## **EXHIBIT F**

```
1
              IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2
          FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF WEST VIRGINIA
3
                      CHARLESTON DIVISION
4
    B.P.J. by her next friend and)
    mother, HEATHER JACKSON,
5
               Plaintiff,
6
                                   ) Case No.
        VS.
    WEST VIRGINIA STATE BOARD OF ) 2:21-cv-00316
7
    EDUCATION, HARRISON COUNTY
8
    BOARD OF EDUCATION, WEST
9
    VIRGINIA SECONDARY SCHOOL
10
    ACTIVITIES COMMISSION, W.
    CLAYTON BURCH in his official)
11
    capacity as State
12
    Superintendent, DORA STUTLER,)
    in her official capacity as )
13
    Harrison County
    Superintendent, and THE STATE)
14
15
    OF WEST VIRGINIA,
16
               Defendants.
             And
17
    LAINEY ARMISTEAD,
18
             Defendant-Intervenor.)
19
                 REMOTE VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF
20
                            DORA STUTLER
                                 AND
21
                             DAVE MAZZA
                      Tuesday, March 8, 2022
2.2
                              Volume I
    Reported by:
    ALEXIS KAGAY, CSR No. 13795
23
    Job No. 5079542
24
25
    PAGES 1 - 240
                                               Page 1
```

```
1
                 IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
 2
            FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF WEST VIRGINIA
 3
                            CHARLESTON DIVISION
 4
     B.P.J. by her next friend and)
 5
     mother, HEATHER JACKSON,
 6
               Plaintiff,
                                   )
                                   ) Case No.
        VS.
 7
     WEST VIRGINIA STATE BOARD OF ) 2:21-cv-00316
8
     EDUCATION, HARRISON COUNTY
 9
     BOARD OF EDUCATION, WEST
     VIRGINIA SECONDARY SCHOOL
10
     ACTIVITIES COMMISSION, W.
     CLAYTON BURCH in his official)
11
12
     capacity as State
     Superintendent, DORA STUTLER,)
13
     in her official capacity as
14
     Harrison County
     Superintendent, and THE STATE)
15
     OF WEST VIRGINIA,
16
               Defendants.
                                   )
           And
                                    )
17
     LAINEY ARMISTEAD,
18
            Defendant-Intervenor. )
19
          Videotaped deposition of DORA STUTLER and DAVE
20
     MAZZA, Volume I, taken on behalf of the Plaintiff,
21
22
     B.P.J., with all participants appearing remotely
23
     beginning at 12:32 p.m. and ending at 7:18 p.m. on
24
     Tuesday, March 8, 2022, before ALEXIS KAGAY, Certified
25
     Shorthand Reporter No. 13795.
                                                     Page 2
```

```
1
    APPEARANCES (via Zoom Videoconference):
2
 3
    For West Virginia Secondary School Activities
    Commission:
4
 5
        SHUMAN MCCUSKEY & SLICER
 6
        BY: ROBERTA GREEN
        Attorney at Law
8
        1411 Virginia Street E
        Suite 200
9
        Charleston, West Virginia 25301-3088
10
11
        RGreen@Shumanlaw.com
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
2 4
25
                                               Page 3
```

```
1
    APPEARANCES (Continued):
2
3
    For The Plaintiff, B.P.J.:
       COOLEY
4
5
       BY: ELIZABETH REINHARDT
6
       BY: VALERIA M. PELET DEL TORO
       BY: KATHLEEN HARTNETT
8
       BY: ZOE HELSTROM
9
       BY: ANDREW BARR
10
       Attorneys at Law
11
       500 Boylston Street
12
       14th Floor
13
       Boston, Massachusetts 02116-3740
       617.937.2305
14
15
       EReinhardt@cooley.com
16
       VPeletdeltoro@cooley.com
17
       Khartnett@cooley.com
18
       ZHelstrom@cooley.com
19
20
21
22
2.3
2 4
25
                                             Page 4
```

```
1
     APPEARANCES (Continued):
 2
 3
     For West Virginia Board of Education and Superintendent
     Burch, Heather Hutchens as general counsel for the
 4
     State Department of Education:
 5
        BAILEY & WYANT, PLLC
 6
 7
            KRISTEN HAMMOND
        BY:
 8
        BY: KELLY MORGAN
 9
        Attorneys at Law
        500 Virginia Street
10
11
        Suite 600
        Charleston, West Virginia 25301
12
13
        KHammon@Baileywyant.com
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                                                      Page 5
```

```
1
    APPEARANCES (Continued):
2
3
    For the Intervenor:
4
       ALLIANCE DEFENDING FREEDOM
5
       BY: HAL FRAMPTON
6
       BY: RACHEL CSUTOROS
       BY: TIMOTHY DUCAR
8
       BY: CHRISTIANA HOLCOMB
9
       Attorneys at Law
10
       20116 Ashbrook Place
11
       Suite 250
12
       Ashburn, Virginia 20147
13
       HFrampton@adflegal.org
14
       RCsutoros@adflegal.org
15
       TDucar@adflegal.org
16
17
18
    For the State of West Virginia:
19
       WEST VIRGINIA ATTORNEY GENERAL
20
       BY: DAVID TRYON
21
       Attorney at Law
22
       112 California Avenue
2.3
       Charleston West Virginia 25305-0220
       681.313.4570
24
25
       David.C.Tryon@wvago.gov
                                             Page 6
```

```
1
     APPEARANCES (Continued):
 2
 3
     For defendants Harrison County Board of Education and
     Superintendent Dora Stutler:
 4
 5
        STEPTOE & JOHNSON PLLC
 6
        BY:
            SUSAN L. DENIKER
        BY: JEFFREY CROPP
8
        Attorney at Law
        400 White Oaks Boulevard
 9
10
        Bridgeport, West Virginia 26330
11
        304.933.8154
12
        Susan.Deniker@Steptoe-Johnson.com
13
     For Plaintiff:
14
15
        LAMBDA LEGAL
16
        BY: SRUTI SWAMINATHAN
17
        Attorney at Law
18
        120 Wall Street
19
        Floor 19
20
        New York, New York 10005-3919
21
        SSwaminathan@lambdalegal.org
22
2.3
     Also Present:
24
        MITCH REISBORD - CONCIERGE
25
        HEATHER HUTCHENS
                                                     Page 7
```

## 

```
APPEARANCES (Continued):
 1
2
     Videographer:
3
         DAVE HALVORSON
 4
5
 6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
1 4
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
2 4
25
                                                    Page 8
```

| 1  |              | INDEX                  |             |
|----|--------------|------------------------|-------------|
| 2  | WITNESS      |                        | EXAMINATION |
| 3  | DORA STUTLER |                        | 15          |
| 4  | DAVE MAZZA   |                        | 197         |
| 5  | Volume I     |                        |             |
| 6  |              |                        |             |
| 7  |              | BY MS. REINHARDT       | 15          |
| 8  |              | BY MS. GREEN           | 150         |
| 9  |              | BY MS. MORGAN          | 153         |
| 10 |              | BY MR. TRYON           | 155         |
| 11 |              | BY MR. FRAMPTON        | 166         |
| 12 |              | BY MS. REINHARDT       | 187         |
| 13 |              | BY MS. DENIKER         | 189         |
| 14 |              | BY MR. FRAMPTON        | 193         |
| 15 |              | BY MS. REINHARDT       | 197         |
| 16 |              | BY MS. GREEN           | 223         |
| 17 |              | BY MR. TRYON           | 225         |
| 18 |              | BY MS. DENIKER         | 235         |
| 19 |              |                        |             |
| 20 |              |                        |             |
| 21 |              | EXHIBITS               |             |
| 22 | NUMBER       | DESCRIPTION            | PAGE        |
| 23 | Exhibit 24   | Plaintiff's Amended No | tice of 21  |
| 24 |              | 30(b)(6) Deposition    |             |
| 25 |              |                        |             |
|    |              |                        | Page 9      |

## 

| 1  |            | Plaintiff's Amended Notice of     | 203 |
|----|------------|-----------------------------------|-----|
| 2  |            | 30(b)(6) Deposition               |     |
| 3  |            |                                   |     |
| 4  | Exhibit 25 | E-mail Chain                      | 63  |
| 5  |            |                                   |     |
| 6  | Exhibit 26 | E-mail Chain                      | 8 4 |
| 7  |            |                                   |     |
| 8  | Exhibit 27 | E-mail Chain                      | 97  |
| 9  |            |                                   |     |
| 10 | Exhibit 28 | Defendants Harrison County Board  | 101 |
| 11 |            | of Education and Dora Stutler's   |     |
| 12 |            | Answers to Plaintiff's Second Set |     |
| 13 |            | of Interrogatories to Defendant's |     |
| 14 |            | Harrison County Board of          |     |
| 15 |            | Education and Dora Stutler        |     |
| 16 |            |                                   |     |
| 17 | Exhibit 29 | Handwritten Copy                  | 130 |
| 18 |            |                                   |     |
| 19 | Exhibit 30 | E-mail Chain                      | 135 |
| 20 |            |                                   |     |
| 21 | Exhibit 31 | E-mail Chain                      | 137 |
| 22 |            |                                   |     |
| 23 | Exhibit 32 | E-mail Chain                      | 139 |
| 24 |            |                                   |     |
| 25 | Exhibit 33 | E-mail Chain                      | 169 |
|    |            | Page                              | 10  |
|    |            |                                   |     |

| 1                               |            |                                  |     |
|---------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----|
| 2                               | Exhibit 34 | Excel Spreadsheet                | 171 |
| 3                               |            |                                  |     |
| 4                               | Exhibit 35 | Intervenor Exhibit               | 172 |
| 5                               |            |                                  |     |
| 6                               | Exhibit 36 | Intervenor Exhibit, E-mail Chain | 174 |
| 7                               |            |                                  |     |
| 8                               | Exhibit 37 | Excel Spreadsheet                | 177 |
| 9                               |            |                                  |     |
| 10                              | Exhibit 38 | Intervenor Exhibit, WVSAC        | 179 |
| 11                              |            | Eligibility Certificate          |     |
| 12                              |            |                                  |     |
| 13                              | Exhibit 39 | E-mail Chain                     | 180 |
| 14                              |            |                                  |     |
| 15                              | Exhibit 40 | Intervenor Exhibit               | 183 |
| 16                              |            |                                  |     |
| 17                              | Exhibit 41 | Stipulation of Uncontested Facts | 188 |
| 18                              |            |                                  |     |
| 19                              | Exhibit 42 | Regional Principals' Meeting     | 207 |
| 20                              |            |                                  |     |
| 21                              |            |                                  |     |
| 22                              |            |                                  |     |
| 23                              |            |                                  |     |
| <ul><li>24</li><li>25</li></ul> |            |                                  |     |
| ∠ ⊃                             |            |                                  |     |
|                                 |            | Page                             | 11  |

## 

| 1  |         | PREVIOUSLY | MARKED | EXHIBITS |      |      |
|----|---------|------------|--------|----------|------|------|
| 2  | NUMBER  |            |        |          |      | PAGE |
| 3  | Exhibit | WV-17      |        |          |      | 110  |
| 4  | Exhibit | WV-18      |        |          |      | 134  |
| 5  | Exhibit | WV-19      |        |          |      | 118  |
| 6  |         |            |        |          |      |      |
| 7  |         |            |        |          |      |      |
| 8  |         |            |        |          |      |      |
| 9  |         |            |        |          |      |      |
| 10 |         |            |        |          |      |      |
| 11 |         |            |        |          |      |      |
| 12 |         |            |        |          |      |      |
| 13 |         |            |        |          |      |      |
| 14 |         |            |        |          |      |      |
| 15 |         |            |        |          |      |      |
| 16 |         |            |        |          |      |      |
| 17 |         |            |        |          |      |      |
| 18 |         |            |        |          |      |      |
| 19 |         |            |        |          |      |      |
| 20 |         |            |        |          |      |      |
| 21 |         |            |        |          |      |      |
| 22 |         |            |        |          |      |      |
| 23 |         |            |        |          |      |      |
| 24 |         |            |        |          |      |      |
| 25 |         |            |        |          |      |      |
|    |         |            |        |          | F.   | 1.0  |
|    |         |            |        |          | Page | 12   |

| 1  | Tuesday, March 8, 2022                              |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | 12:33 p.m.  |          |
| 3  |   |          |
| 4  | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Good afternoon.             |          |
| 5  | We are on the record at 12:33 p.m. on               | 12:32:54 |
| 6  | March 8th, 2022. This is media unit 1 in the        |          |
| 7  | video-recorded deposition of Dora Stutler in the    |          |
| 8  | matter of B.P.J. by Heather Jackson versus the West |          |
| 9  | Virginia State Board of Education, et al. It's      |          |
| 10 | filed in the U.S. District Court for the Southern   | 12:33:16 |
| 11 | District of West Virginia, in the Charleston        |          |
| 12 | Division. The case number is 2:21-cv-00316.         |          |
| 13 | This deposition is being held virtually.            |          |
| 14 | My name is Dave Halvorson. I'm the                  |          |
| 15 | videographer here from Veritext. And I'm here with  | 12:33:37 |
| 16 | the court reporter, Alexis Kagay, also from         |          |
| 17 | Veritext.   |          |
| 18 | Counsel, can you please all identify                |          |
| 19 | yourselves so the witness can be sworn in.          |          |
| 20 | MS. REINHARDT: Good afternoon. This is              | 12:33:47 |
| 21 | Elizabeth Reinhardt. I'm in the room with           |          |
| 22 | Andrew Barr from Cooley, LLP, and we're here on     |          |
| 23 | behalf of the plaintiff, B.P.J.                     |          |
| 24 | MS. HARTNETT: Hi. This is Kathleen Hartnett         |          |
| 25 | from Cooley, also on behalf of Plaintiff, B.P.J.    | 12:34:02 |
|    |   | Page 13  |

| 1  | MS. PELET DEL TORO: Hi. This is Valeria              |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | Pelet del Toro, also on behalf of Plaintiff, for     |          |
| 3  | Cooley, LLP.   |          |
| 4  | MS. HELSTROM: Hi. This is Zoe Helstrom from          |          |
| 5  | Cooley, LLP, on behalf of Plaintiff.                 | 12:34:11 |
| 6  | MR. TRYON: This is David Tryon. I'm I'm              |          |
| 7  | with the Attorney General's Office of West Virginia  |          |
| 8  | on behalf of the State of West Virginia.             |          |
| 9  | MS. MORGAN: This is Kelly Morgan on behalf           |          |
| 10 | of the West Virginia Board of Education and          | 12:34:39 |
| 11 | Superintendent Burch, along with Heather Hutchens as |          |
| 12 | general counsel for the State Department of          |          |
| 13 | Education.   |          |
| 14 | MS. DENIKER: Good afternoon. This is Susan           |          |
| 15 | Deniker, and with me is Jeff Cropp. We are counsel   | 12:34:51 |
| 16 | for defendants Harrison County Board of Education    |          |
| 17 | and Superintendent Dora Stutler.                     |          |
| 18 | MS. GREEN: This is Roberta Green, Shuman,            |          |
| 19 | McCuskey Slicer, here on behalf of West Virginia     |          |
| 20 | Secondary School Activities Commission.              | 12:34:57 |
| 21 | MS. MORGAN: This is Kelly Morgan again. I            |          |
| 22 | also have Kristen Hammond from my office as well.    |          |
| 23 | MR. FRAMPTON: This is Hal Frampton at                |          |
| 24 | Alliance Defending Freedom on behalf of the          |          |
| 25 | Intervenor. And we also have on the call, for the    | 12:35:19 |
|    | I  | Page 14  |

| 1  | Intervenor, Timothy Ducar, Christiana Holcomb and  |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | Rachel Csutoros.                                   |          |
| 3  | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: And I believe somebody           |          |
| 4  | just logged in.                                    |          |
| 5  | MS. SWAMINATHAN: Hi there. This is                 | 12:35:35 |
| 6  | Sruti Swaminathan from Lambda Legal on behalf of   |          |
| 7  | Plaintiff.   |          |
| 8  | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. I believe that's           |          |
| 9  | everyone, so can we please swear in the witness.   |          |
| 10 | (Witness sworn.)                                   | 12:35:50 |
| 11 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Please begin.                    |          |
| 12 | MS. REINHARDT: For the sake of the record,         |          |
| 13 | we were just off record, and we agreed that        |          |
| 14 | objections to form would would reserve all         |          |
| 15 | rights, except as to privilege.                    | 12:36:22 |
| 16 |  |          |
| 17 | DORA STUTLER,                                      |          |
| 18 | having been administered an oath, was examined and |          |
| 19 | testified as follows:                              |          |
| 20 |  |          |
| 21 | EXAMINATION  |          |
| 22 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                  |          |
| 23 | Q How are you this afternoon, Mrs. Stutler?        |          |
| 24 | A I'm just fine. How are you?                      |          |
| 25 | Q I'm doing well.                                  | 12:36:32 |
|    |  | Page 15  |

| 1  | And can you please let me know your current          |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | title?   |          |
| 3  | A I'm currently the superintendent of Harrison       |          |
| 4  | County schools.                                      |          |
| 5  | Q Great. Is it okay if I refer to you as             | 12:36:42 |
| 6  | Superintendent Stutler for the remaining of the      |          |
| 7  | deposition?  |          |
| 8  | A Sure.  |          |
| 9  | Q Wonderful. And have you ever been deposed          |          |
| 10 | before?  | 12:36:51 |
| 11 | A I have not.  |          |
| 12 | Q Have you ever testified in a court before?         |          |
| 13 | A I have not.  |          |
| 14 | Q And I just want to go over a couple of ground      |          |
| 15 | rules so that you aren't surprised by anything today | 12:37:05 |
| 16 | and to establish a clean record for the court        |          |
| 17 | reporter.  |          |
| 18 | I'll be asking you questions, and you must           |          |
| 19 | answer, unless your attorney tells you otherwise.    |          |
| 20 | Do you understand?                                   | 12:37:19 |
| 21 | A Yes.   |          |
| 22 | Q So even if your attorney objects, if they do       |          |
| 23 | not tell you not to answer, you should still answer  |          |
| 24 | my question.   |          |
| 25 | Understood?  | 12:37:30 |
|    | F  | Page 16  |

| 1  | A Yes.   |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | Q And, unfortunately, the court reporter will      |          |
| 3  | not be able to transcribe any gestures, such as    |          |
| 4  | nodding, so we'll need to speak verbally.          |          |
| 5  | Is that okay with you?                             | 12:37:41 |
| 6  | A Yes.   |          |
| 7  | Q Wonderful. Thank you.                            |          |
| 8  | And I will try to take a break every hour,         |          |
| 9  | and we'll take a somewhat longer break, around     |          |
| 10 | 12:00, Mountain Time, or but if I'm in the middle  | 12:37:52 |
| 11 | of a question and you need to take a break, please |          |
| 12 | let me finish my question or a series of questions |          |
| 13 | in order to get your answer before we take the     |          |
| 14 | break, if that's okay with you.                    |          |
| 15 | A Sure.  | 12:38:06 |
| 16 | Q Wonderful. And do you understand that you're     |          |
| 17 | testifying under oath today just as if you were    |          |
| 18 | testifying in a court of law?                      |          |
| 19 | A I do.  |          |
| 20 | Q And without disclosing any communications you    | 12:38:18 |
| 21 | had with your counsel, what did you do to prepare  |          |
| 22 | for today's deposition?                            |          |
| 23 | A Met with counsel.                                |          |
| 24 | Q How long ago did you meet with your counsel?     |          |
| 25 | A Yesterday. We spent a day.                       | 12:38:34 |
|    | E  | Page 17  |

| 1  | MS. DENIKER: You don't need to I'm just             |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | going to just to clarify for the witness, the       |          |
| 3  | substance of our communications is protected here,  |          |
| 4  | so you don't need to talk about what we talked      |          |
| 5  | about.  | 12:38:48 |
| 6  | To the extent that you talked to other people       |          |
| 7  | to prepare for your deposition today, you can also  |          |
| 8  | disclose that.                                      |          |
| 9  | THE WITNESS: When we spoke we spoke with            |          |
| 10 | witnesses yesterday.                                | 12:39:02 |
| 11 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   |          |
| 12 | Q Which witnesses did you speak with?               |          |
| 13 | A We spoke with I spoke with Tarra Shields,         |          |
| 14 | principal at Norwood Elementary; Jasmine Lowther.   |          |
|    |   | 12.20.12 |
| 15 | She's a fourth grade teacher at Norwood Elementary. | 12:39:12 |
| 16 | Dave Mazza was in the room during the preparation.  |          |
| 17 | He's a principal at Bridgeport Middle School. And   |          |
| 18 | spoke with Natalie McBrayer, an assistant she's a   |          |
| 19 | volunteer coach for the cross-country team at       |          |
| 20 | Bridgeport Middle School.                           | 12:39:37 |
| 21 | Q Did you review any documents during that          |          |
| 22 | meeting?  |          |
| 23 | A I did.  |          |
| 24 | I also am remembering Amber Davis. She's the        |          |
| 25 | current counselor at Norwood Elementary School. I   | 12:39:52 |
|    | <br>  | age 18   |

| 1  | had a conversation with her as well.               |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | Q And which documents did you review?              |          |
| 3  | A We looked at the transgender support plans       |          |
| 4  | that were created at Norwood and at Bridgeport     |          |
| 5  | Middle. We looked at rostering information from    | 12:40:10 |
| 6  | cross-country that was submitted to the SSAC. We   |          |
| 7  | looked at the statute in question. We looked at    |          |
| 8  | some articles that were on West Virginia News and  |          |
| 9  | other news organizations.                          |          |
| 10 | It was a lot of material.                          | 12:40:36 |
| 11 | Q I understand. I understand. I appreciate         |          |
| 12 | you listing those.                                 |          |
| 13 | Were all of those documents provided to you        |          |
| 14 | by your attorney?                                  |          |
| 15 | A Yes.   | 12:40:47 |
| 16 | Q And did you bring any document to that           |          |
| 17 | meeting that were not provided by your attorney?   |          |
| 18 | A I did not.                                       |          |
| 19 | Q And do you have any documents with you today?    |          |
| 20 | A I do not.  | 12:41:03 |
| 21 | Q Is there anything that would prevent you from    |          |
| 22 | answering my questions truthfully today?           |          |
| 23 | A No.  |          |
| 24 | Q Did you discuss the case with anyone other       |          |
| 25 | than the folks you listed at the meeting yesterday | 12:41:14 |
|    | F  | Page 19  |

| 1  | and your attorneys?                                 |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | A No.   |          |
| 3  | Q Were you asked to provide any documents to        |          |
| 4  | anyone in preparation for this deposition?          |          |
| 5  | A No.   | 12:41:29 |
| 6  | Q B.P.J. filed a lawsuit against the County         |          |
| 7  | Board of Education; correct?                        |          |
| 8  | A Yes.  |          |
| 9  | Q You're here today in connection to that           |          |
| 10 | lawsuit; correct?                                   | 12:41:42 |
| 11 | A Yes.  |          |
| 12 | Q Wonderful. And now I'm just going to ask a        |          |
| 13 | few foundational questions, just in order to get my |          |
| 14 | bearings and so that you can see kind of where I'm  |          |
| 15 | planning on going today.                            | 12:41:54 |
| 16 | So do you understand that you're here in            |          |
| 17 | response to a 30(b)(6) Deposition Notice?           |          |
| 18 | A Yes.  |          |
| 19 | Q Do you know what a 30(b)(6) Deposition Notice     |          |
| 20 | is?   | 12:42:06 |
| 21 | A Yes.  |          |
| 22 | Q Did you review the 30(b)(6) Deposition            |          |
| 23 | Notice?   |          |
| 24 | A I did.  |          |
| 25 | Q If you could go into the "Marked Exhibits"        | 12:42:16 |
|    | I   | Page 20  |

| 1  | folder, I'm going to introduce to you a document     |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | that's been marked as Exhibit 24. Please let me      |          |
| 3  | know when you have it.                               |          |
| 4  | (Exhibit 24 was marked for identification            |          |
| 5  | by the court reporter and is attached hereto.)       | 12:42:27 |
| 6  | THE WITNESS: It's there. I have that.                |          |
| 7  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
| 8  | Q Is this I'll let you flip through it for a         |          |
| 9  | moment, if you would like to, but my question is, is |          |
| 10 | this the document that you reviewed yesterday?       | 12:42:43 |
| 11 | A Yes.   |          |
| 12 | Q Have you prepared to testify regarding the         |          |
| 13 | topics listed on the 30(b)(6) notice?                |          |
| 14 | A Yes.   |          |
| 15 | Q Do you understand                                  | 12:42:59 |
| 16 | MS. DENIKER: Excuse me, Ms. Reinhardt, just          |          |
| 17 | to just to clarify, we had a discussion off the      |          |
| 18 | record, Ms. Stutler will be testifying with regard   |          |
| 19 | to topics except those topics the plaintiff has      |          |
| 20 | agreed to withdraw, which were topics 3, 6, 9, 12    | 12:43:16 |
| 21 | and 15. And she also will not be testifying with     |          |
| 22 | regard to topics 10 and 11, as another witness will  |          |
| 23 | be testifying on those topics.                       |          |
| 24 | MS. REINHARDT: Understood. Thank you for             |          |
| 25 | putting that on the record.                          | 12:43:36 |
|    |  | Page 21  |

| 1  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | Q I'll only be asking you about the topics your     |          |
| 3  | attorney has just confirmed, but I'd like to go     |          |
| 4  | through them now to make sure that you understand   |          |
| 5  | each of these topics, if that's okay with you, Mrs. | 12:43:46 |
| 6  | Stutler.  |          |
| 7  | A Yes.  |          |
| 8  | Q Wonderful. So let's look at topic 1.              |          |
| 9  | Do you understand this topic?                       |          |
| 10 | A I do.   | 12:44:03 |
| 11 | Q Did you review any documents related to this      |          |
| 12 | topic?  |          |
| 13 | A We had a discussion about                         |          |
| 14 | MS. DENIKER: I'm going to so, again, I'm            |          |
| 15 | going to instruct you not to answer and provide any | 12:44:11 |
| 16 | information about communications you had with       |          |
| 17 | counsel about                                       |          |
| 18 | THE WITNESS: Okay.                                  |          |
| 19 | MS. DENIKER: this matter.                           |          |
| 20 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   | 12:44:24 |
| 21 | Q As I understand it, you reviewed several          |          |
| 22 | documents yesterday with your counsel, as well as a |          |
| 23 | few other folks related to this case.               |          |
| 24 | Were there any documents or conversations not       |          |
| 25 | with your counsel that helped you prepare for this  | 12:44:34 |
|    | P   | age 22   |

| 1  | topic? |  |          |
|----|--------|--|----------|
| 2  | А      | No.  |          |
| 3  | Q      | And do you understand topic 2?               |          |
| 4  | А      | I do.  |          |
| 5  | Q      | Without disclosing any conversations you had | 12:44:49 |
| 6  | with y | our attorney, did you review any documents   |          |
| 7  | pertai | ning to topic 2?                             |          |
| 8  | А      | I did.                                       |          |
| 9  | Q      | And do which documents were those?           |          |
| 10 | А      | It was any policies that we would have had   | 12:45:03 |
| 11 | regard | ing the authority of school-sponsored        |          |
| 12 | athlet | ics. We looked at that. We also looked at    |          |
| 13 | SSAC r | ules.  |          |
| 14 | Q      | How about topic 4, do you understand that    |          |
| 15 | topic? |  | 12:45:26 |
| 16 | А      | Yes.   |          |
| 17 | Q      | And did you review any documents pertaining  |          |
| 18 | to tha | t topic?                                     |          |
| 19 | А      | I did. I reviewed documents pertaining to    |          |
| 20 | gender | support plans dating back to 2019.           | 12:45:46 |
| 21 | Q      | And topic 5, do you understand that topic?   |          |
| 22 | А      | I do. It was the same the same documents     |          |
| 23 | for th | e gender support plans.                      |          |
| 24 | Q      | And for topics 7 and 8, did you review those |          |
| 25 | topics | ?  | 12:46:11 |
|    |        |  | Page 23  |

| 1  | А       | Yes.   |          |
|----|---------|--|----------|
| 2  | Q       | Do you understand them?                        |          |
| 3  | А       | I do.  |          |
| 4  | Q       | And did you review any documents you have not  |          |
| 5  | already | listed relating to those topics?               | 12:46:27 |
| 6  | А       | We have no documents specific to that topic.   |          |
| 7  | Q       | Both topic 7 and topic 8; is that correct?     |          |
| 8  | А       | Yeah, at Harrison County schools, we have no   |          |
| 9  | documen | ts specific to that topic.                     |          |
| 10 | Q       | Thank you. And we're almost done. I'm going    | 12:46:56 |
| 11 | to ask  | you about topics 13 and 14.                    |          |
| 12 |         | Do you understand what those topics say?       |          |
| 13 | А       | Yes.   |          |
| 14 | Q       | And did you review any documents pertaining    |          |
| 15 | to thos | e topics?                                      | 12:47:11 |
| 16 | А       | The statute, the House Bill 3293.              |          |
| 17 | Q       | Did you review your discovery responses        |          |
| 18 | listed  | under topic 14?                                |          |
| 19 | А       | I did.   |          |
| 20 | Q       | Thank you. Throughout the deposition, if I     | 12:47:34 |
| 21 | use a t | erm that you're unfamiliar with, please let    |          |
| 22 | me know | Just so you're aware, there may be a few       |          |
| 23 | terms t | hat I'd like to define now, and there may      |          |
| 24 | also be | e a few terms as we go that I will ask if it's |          |
| 25 | okay if | I use the abbreviated version.                 | 12:47:50 |
|    |         |  | Page 24  |

| 1  | If it's okay with you, do you mind if I go                  |
|----|---|
| 2  | over two terms now?   |
| 3  | A No, please do. Thank you.                                 |
| 4  | Q No, thank you.  |
| 5  | So I'm going to use the word "transgender." 12:48:00        |
| 6  | When I use the term "transgender," I'm referring to         |
| 7  | someone whose gender identity does not match the sex        |
| 8  | they were assigned at birth.                                |
| 9  | So, for example, if someone was assigned male               |
| 10 | at birth, but they identify as female, that person 12:48:14 |
| 11 | would be a transgender girl or woman.                       |
| 12 | Do you understand my reference of                           |
| 13 | transgender?  |
| 14 | MR. TRYON: Objection to form.                               |
| 15 | David Tryon. 12:48:28                                       |
| 16 | THE WITNESS: Yes.   |
| 17 | BY MS. REINHARDT:   |
| 18 | Q I'll also be using the word "cisgender."                  |
| 19 | When I use the word "cisgender," I am referring to          |
| 20 | someone whose gender identity matches the sex they 12:48:44 |
| 21 | were assigned at birth.                                     |
| 22 | So as an example, if someone was assigned                   |
| 23 | male at birth and they also identify as male, that          |
| 24 | person is a cisgender boy or male.                          |
| 25 | Do you understand my reference to cisgender? 12:48:54       |
|    | Page 25   |

| 1  | MD EDVON. Come chication                          |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 1  | MR. TRYON: Same objection.                        |          |
| 2  | This is David Tryon.                              |          |
| 3  | THE WITNESS: Yes.                                 |          |
| 4  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                 |          |
| 5  | Q Thank you. And when I refer to the County       | 12:49:06 |
| 6  | Board of Education, is it okay with you if I just |          |
| 7  | say "county board"?                               |          |
| 8  | A Yeah, that's fine.                              |          |
| 9  | Q Wonderful. And unless I state otherwise,        |          |
| 10 | when I use the word "you," I'm referring to the   | 12:49:21 |
| 11 | county board, not you as an individual.           |          |
| 12 | Understood?                                       |          |
| 13 | A Yes.  |          |
| 14 | Q Are you aware of any issues under the are       |          |
| 15 | you aware of any issues underlining this lawsuit? | 12:49:31 |
| 16 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.               |          |
| 17 | If you do not understand, you can you can         |          |
| 18 | advise her that you do not understand.            |          |
| 19 | THE WITNESS: I am I do not understand             |          |
| 20 | that, those terms.                                | 12:49:50 |
| 21 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                 |          |
| 22 | Q Thank you. And as I said, as I continue to      |          |
| 23 | go along, if there's something that you don't     |          |
| 24 | understand, please let me know. Otherwise, if you |          |
| 25 | answer, I'll assume that you do understand.       | 12:49:58 |
|    |   | Page 26  |

| 1  | So I'll put it slightly differently.                 |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | Does the county board have a position                |          |
| 3  | regarding the validity of the underlying lawsuit?    |          |
| 4  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form of the            |          |
| 5  | question.  | 12:50:13 |
| 6  | It also calls for a legal conclusion.                |          |
| 7  | THE WITNESS: I can't comment. I have no              |          |
| 8  | comment on that.                                     |          |
| 9  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
| 10 | Q No problem. I am now going to ask you a            | 12:50:28 |
| 11 | series of questions as you, Superintendent Dora      |          |
| 12 | Stutler. So for the purpose of the next following    |          |
| 13 | questions, when I use the term "you," I do mean you, |          |
| 14 | Superintendent Stutler, and this is just for         |          |
| 15 | background purposes.                                 | 12:50:43 |
| 16 | Do you understand?                                   |          |
| 17 | A Yes.   |          |
| 18 | Q Can you please let me know what your               |          |
| 19 | education level is?                                  |          |
| 20 | A I have a Master's in educational leadership.       | 12:50:50 |
| 21 | Q And did you receive that Master's after            |          |
| 22 | obtaining your Bachelor's degree?                    |          |
| 23 | A I did.   |          |
| 24 | Q And what was your Bachelor's degree in?            |          |
| 25 | A Elementary education.                              | 12:51:02 |
|    |  | Page 27  |

| 1  | Q Was that a four-year program?                    |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | A It was.  |          |
| 3  | Q And how long was your Master's program?          |          |
| 4  | A I did it quickly. It was a                       |          |
| 5  | two-and-a-half-year program.                       | 12:51:19 |
| 6  | I also have a Master's in special education.       |          |
| 7  | Q And how long did it take for you to obtain       |          |
| 8  | your Master's in special education?                |          |
| 9  | A I worked on them concurrently, so it's           |          |
| 10 | been a long time ago. Two and a half two and a     | 12:51:38 |
| 11 | half years.  |          |
| 12 | Q Understood. And did you obtain those             |          |
| 13 | Master's degree immediately after obtaining your   |          |
| 14 | Bachelor's?  |          |
| 15 | A I did not.                                       | 12:51:50 |
| 16 | Q What did you do in between your Bachelor's       |          |
| 17 | and your Master's?                                 |          |
| 18 | A Substitute taught. And then I actually           |          |
| 19 | stayed home with my children for six years, worked |          |
| 20 | on my Master's at that time and then immediately   | 12:52:06 |
| 21 | went back into the field.                          |          |
| 22 | Q When you were teaching during this time, was     |          |
| 23 | it in Harrison County?                             |          |
| 24 | A I was a substitute in Harrison and Taylor        |          |
| 25 | County, which is an adjoining county.              | 12:52:23 |
|    |  | Page 28  |

| 1  | Q Thank you. Where do you currently work?        |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | A Harrison County schools.                       |          |
| 3  | Q How long have you worked for the Harrison      |          |
| 4  | County schools?                                  |          |
| 5  | A 24 years as a regular employee. I had seven    | 12:52:36 |
| 6  | years as a substitute employee.                  |          |
| 7  | Q And when you say "regular employee," what do   |          |
| 8  | you mean by that?                                |          |
| 9  | A It means regular employee with full benefits,  |          |
| 10 | hired, not in a substitute capacity, regular     | 12:52:52 |
| 11 | schedule.  |          |
| 12 | Q Understood. And when you say "Harrison         |          |
| 13 | County schools," is that the County Board of     |          |
| 14 | Education, or are you referring to a broader     |          |
| 15 | umbrella term?                                   | 12:53:06 |
| 16 | A No. It's Harrison county schools.              |          |
| 17 | Q Wonderful. And what's your current role?       |          |
| 18 | A Superintendent.                                |          |
| 19 | Q Do you report to anyone?                       |          |
| 20 | A I do. I have four five elected board           | 12:53:18 |
| 21 | members.   |          |
| 22 | Q Who are those elected board members?           |          |
| 23 | A Frank Devono, Junior. He's my he's a           |          |
| 24 | vice president. Gary Hamrick is the president of |          |
| 25 | the board. Michael Daugherty, member.            | 12:53:38 |
|    | <br>   | Page 29  |

| 1  |   |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 1  | Kristin Messenger, member. And Doug Hogue, member.  |          |
| 2  | Q How are these members selected?                   |          |
| 3  | A They are elected for four-year terms.             |          |
| 4  | Q What do the county board members do?              |          |
| 5  | A They oversee the I oversee day-to-day             | 12:54:00 |
| 6  | operations. They're there overseeing what I do and  |          |
| 7  | the County.   |          |
| 8  | Q And what are your day-to-day                      |          |
| 9  | responsibilities?                                   |          |
| 10 | A Operations of the schools every day, my           | 12:54:17 |
| 11 | county office, everything from personnel I have     |          |
| 12 | several divisions that report to me. We're a large  |          |
| 13 | organization. We have 1500 employees, close to      |          |
| 14 | 10,000 students. And ultimately, they report to me. |          |
| 15 | Q And the Bridgeport Middle School falls            | 12:54:49 |
| 16 | under your jurisdiction?                            |          |
| 17 | A Yes.  |          |
| 18 | Q What is your role as it relates to Bridgeport     |          |
| 19 | Middle School?                                      |          |
| 20 | A I'm their supervisor. I have 26                   | 12:54:58 |
| 21 | administrators, full-time administrators, that      |          |
| 22 | report to an administrative assistant over the      |          |
| 23 | schools, and that administrative assistant reports  |          |
| 24 | to me. But ultimately, the schools are my           |          |
| 25 | responsibility.                                     | 12:55:19 |
|    |   | Page 30  |
|    |   |          |

| 1  | Q How often does the administrative assistant       |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | report to you?                                      |          |
| 3  | A Daily.  |          |
| 4  | Q And how is it reported to you?                    |          |
| 5  | A We do an official Monday meeting. We meet as      | 12:55:30 |
| 6  | a group every at least once a week. And             |          |
| 7  | throughout the day, my supervisors are reporting to |          |
| 8  | me or contacting me.                                |          |
| 9  | Q You said you meet as a group on Mondays.          |          |
| 10 | Who attends that meeting? Who is this group?        | 12:55:52 |
| 11 | A My department heads.                              |          |
| 12 | Q How many department heads are there?              |          |
| 13 | A I have ten.                                       |          |
| 14 | Q And if you wouldn't mind, can you please list     |          |
| 15 | those departments.                                  | 12:56:05 |
| 16 | A Sure. I have an administrative assistant          |          |
| 17 | over secondary education. I have an administrative  |          |
| 18 | assistant over elementary education. I have a an    |          |
| 19 | assistant superintendent over facilities and        |          |
| 20 | transportation. I have a supervisor over special    | 12:56:21 |
| 21 | education, a supervisor over federal programs, a    |          |
| 22 | chief financial officer, a supervisor over          |          |
| 23 | technology.   |          |
| 24 | And then we kind of drop down. They still           |          |
| 25 | come to these meetings. They I go down to a         | 12:56:42 |
|    | P   | age 31   |

| 1  | director of student support and safety and a   |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | director of school attendance.                 |          |
| 3  | Q Is your role similar as it pertains to       |          |
| 4  | Norwood Elementary School?                     |          |
| 5  | A I yes. I mean, I would oversee               | 12:56:57 |
| 6  | Norwood Elementary School.                     |          |
| 7  | Q And those                                    |          |
| 8  | A I was I was the principal there for a lot    |          |
| 9  | of years, so                                   |          |
| 10 | Q Understood. And do those same ten department | 12:57:20 |
| 11 | heads also report to you as it pertains to     |          |
| 12 | Norwood Elementary School?                     |          |
| 13 | A Yes.   |          |
| 14 | Q And you mentioned you were the principal of  |          |
| 15 | Norwood Elementary School.                     | 12:57:32 |
| 16 | When were you principal?                       |          |
| 17 | A 2009 till 2018.                              |          |
| 18 | Q And what did you do starting in 2018?        |          |
| 19 | MS. MORGAN: Can I stop you guys for a          |          |
| 20 | second?  | 12:57:55 |
| 21 | I just got a message from Dave Tryon that his  |          |
| 22 | computer crashed.                              |          |
| 23 | Can you hold a moment so he can get back on?   |          |
| 24 | MS. REINHARDT: No problem. Let's go off the    |          |
| 25 | record while we wait.                          | 12:58:01 |
|    |  | Page 32  |

| 1  | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right.                                  |  |
|----|---|--|
| 2  | MR. TRYON: Yeah, I I just got back.                           |  |
| 3  | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Oh.   |  |
| 4  | MR. TRYON: It crashed right as you were                       |  |
| 5  | talking about education and the Master's degree and 12:58:07  |  |
| 6  | Bachelor's degrees (sic), so that's just for the              |  |
| 7  | record, that's when my computer crashed, and I got            |  |
| 8  | back on as fast as I could.                                   |  |
| 9  | So we can go on. Thank you.                                   |  |
| 10 | This is David Tryon speaking, by the way. 12:58:23            |  |
| 11 | MS. REINHARDT: Thank you.                                     |  |
| 12 | BY MS. REINHARDT:   |  |
| 13 | Q Superintendent Stutler, what did you do                     |  |
| 14 | starting in 2018?   |  |
| 15 | A I moved to the central office as the 12:58:33               |  |
| 16 | personnel director.   |  |
| 17 | Q And what does that role what what do                        |  |
| 18 | you do in that role?  |  |
| 19 | A Well, it was technically supervisor, but                    |  |
| 20 | you just oversee all personnel in the county, as far 12:58:44 |  |
| 21 | as hiring, processing information for the                     |  |
| 22 | superintendent to make recommendations to the board,          |  |
| 23 | dealing with employee attendance. Any matter as it            |  |
| 24 | related to school personnel.                                  |  |
| 25 | Q And did you do that role until you became 12:59:01          |  |
|    | Page 33   |  |

| 1  | superintendent in 2020?                              |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | A Yes.   |          |
| 3  | Q Thank you. Do you understand what                  |          |
| 4  | interscholastic sports are?                          |          |
| 5  | A No.  | 12:59:19 |
| 6  | Q So it refers to sports where students compete      |          |
| 7  | against students at other schools.                   |          |
| 8  | Does that make sense?                                |          |
| 9  | A Yes.   |          |
| 10 | Q So for the purposes of today, I might refer        | 12:59:29 |
| 11 | to it as sports or athletics, but I'm really only    |          |
| 12 | referring to interscholastic sports and athletics    |          |
| 13 | when I say that.                                     |          |
| 14 | A Okay. Thank you.                                   |          |
| 15 | Q Do you know if there are any sports in             | 12:59:46 |
| 16 | Harrison County?                                     |          |
| 17 | A Yes. Many.   |          |
| 18 | Q What is your role as it relates to sports in       |          |
| 19 | Harrison County?                                     |          |
| 20 | A It would fall under the same role as any           | 12:59:58 |
| 21 | of any of my other responsibilities. I do have       |          |
| 22 | supervisors that are the immediate contact for that. |          |
| 23 | But if this is an issue or problem, generally it     |          |
| 24 | gets to me.  |          |
| 25 | Q And  | 01:00:19 |
|    |  | Page 34  |

| 1  | A And it would be handled as any other yeah.        |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | Q I apologize for interrupting you. Please go       |          |
| 3  | ahead.  |          |
| 4  | A I said it would be handled as any other piece     |          |
| 5  | of my role.   | 01:00:30 |
| 6  | Q So these supervisors would report to you if       |          |
| 7  | there was anything they felt you needed to know?    |          |
| 8  | A Yes.  |          |
| 9  | Q And what is your role as it relates to            |          |
| 10 | policies in Bridgeport Middle School?               | 01:00:45 |
| 11 | A Policies in our county are really come            |          |
| 12 | from our board, and we only have a policy if the    |          |
| 13 | board agrees and enacts that policy.                |          |
| 14 | Q What does it take for the board to agree to a     |          |
| 15 | policy?   | 01:01:11 |
| 16 | A I would never know what it would take. I          |          |
| 17 | offer a policy or we if a policy is generated       |          |
| 18 | and I will tell you, generally our policies are     |          |
| 19 | generated from things coming from state statute or  |          |
| 20 | things that we need to cover, and the stakeholders  | 01:01:32 |
| 21 | in my organization would get would get together     |          |
| 22 | and we create a policy, work, generally, with       |          |
| 23 | counsel on a policy. That goes to a goes to the     |          |
| 24 | board, and the five board members will look at that |          |
| 25 | policy, make changes to that policy, discuss that   | 01:01:47 |
|    | I   | Page 35  |

| 1  | policy. It could be put out on a 30-day comment,     |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | for public comment and policy.                       |          |
| 3  | And then it would come back to the board and         |          |
| 4  | that does not become policy unless the board acts on |          |
| 5  | that, takes action, and then it becomes a policy.    | 01:02:03 |
| 6  | Q So am I understanding correctly that you           |          |
| 7  | would present a policy to the board?                 |          |
| 8  | A Sometimes it would occur that way.                 |          |
| 9  | Q In cases where it does not occur that way,         |          |
| 10 | how are policies presented to the board?             | 01:02:28 |
| 11 | A Generally, it's a policy that it's already         |          |
| 12 | in state statute, and we've just added some local    |          |
| 13 | language that would be specific to Harrison County,  |          |
| 14 | adopting what's already in state language. That's a  |          |
| 15 | lot of times how policies get there.                 | 01:02:49 |
| 16 | We're just either we're adapting our local           |          |
| 17 | policy to match state policy. And that has to be     |          |
| 18 | board acted on as well because sometimes there's     |          |
| 19 | something, maybe, in our county that might be        |          |
| 20 | county-specific or, you know, we need to address.    | 01:03:04 |
| 21 | Q And does the board vote on those in order          |          |
| 22 | to implement those policies?                         |          |
| 23 | A All policies are voted and acted on by the         |          |
| 24 | five board members.                                  |          |
| 25 | Q Does it take a majority vote consensus, do         | 01:03:22 |
|    | <br>   | age 36   |

| 1  | you know?   |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | A It's a majority vote, yes. We have a              |          |
| 3  | five-member board.                                  |          |
| 4  | Q You mentioned that and please correct me          |          |
| 5  | if I'm misrepresenting your statement.              | 01:03:43 |
| 6  | As I understand it, you would revise policies       |          |
| 7  | from the State in order to make them applicable to  |          |
| 8  | the County; is that correct?                        |          |
| 9  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                 |          |
| 10 | THE WITNESS: I can't state what's in state          | 01:04:02 |
| 11 | policy. I can only I can do what's in state         |          |
| 12 | policy, and I I'm trying to think of a good         |          |
| 13 | example.  |          |
| 14 | But I can't change what's in state policy.          |          |
| 15 | I and a lot of times we just adopt its straight     | 01:04:16 |
| 16 | language. We use the language directly from the     |          |
| 17 | state policy.                                       |          |
| 18 | And occasionally there's something at the           |          |
| 19 | State that we find out that we do not have a local  |          |
| 20 | policy on, and we will adopt the State language and | 01:04:30 |
| 21 | create a policy that mirrors the State.             |          |
| 22 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   |          |
| 23 | Q I can give you a real example.                    |          |
| 24 | Is this what happened for H.B. 3293?                |          |
| 25 | A No.   | 01:04:47 |
|    |   | Page 37  |

| 1  | Q Did you or anyone at the county board present      |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | the county board members with the with the bill      |          |
| 3  | н.в. 3293?   |          |
| 4  | A No.  |          |
| 5  | Q Has the board voted in any way relating to         | 01:05:04 |
| 6  | policies around H.B. 3293?                           |          |
| 7  | A No.  |          |
| 8  | Q What is the county board's relationship with       |          |
| 9  | the Department of Education?                         |          |
| 10 | A I believe, as the superintendent, I am the         | 01:05:21 |
| 11 | conduit from the County Board of Education to my     |          |
| 12 | board. So information that comes from the state      |          |
| 13 | board is usually a conduit through me to the board,  |          |
| 14 | although my board has our state boards have their    |          |
| 15 | own association that also has a relationship with    | 01:05:50 |
| 16 | the state board, and they do have a fall meeting and |          |
| 17 | a winter meeting to update board members. So         |          |
| 18 | they they have a relationship outside of my          |          |
| 19 | relationship with the state board through that       |          |
| 20 | organization.  | 01:06:08 |
| 21 | Q When you say "they," who are you referring         |          |
| 22 | to?  |          |
| 23 | A My board members. My five board members are        |          |
| 24 | part of a state it's just an association. Like I     |          |
| 25 | have an association for superintendents, there's an  | 01:06:23 |
|    | 1  | Page 38  |

| [  |  |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 1  | association for state board members, and they meet a |          |
| 2  | couple of times of the a year, and they are given    |          |
| 3  | information that's coming down from our State Board  |          |
| 4  | of Education and the Department of Ed.               |          |
| 5  | Q And does the county superintendent attend          | 01:06:41 |
| 6  | those meetings?                                      |          |
| 7  | A I am allowed to attend those meetings with my      |          |
| 8  | board members.                                       |          |
| 9  | Q Do you regularly attend those meetings as          |          |
| 10 | they're held?  | 01:06:57 |
| 11 | A I attend if my board members are attending.        |          |
| 12 | They're optional meetings. If a board member in      |          |
| 13 | our county or in our state has to have so many hours |          |
| 14 | to remain on a board. It's kind of like a            |          |
| 15 | professional development-type thing, they have to    | 01:07:13 |
| 16 | have so many hours. And so I'm not going to say      |          |
| 17 | that my board attends every meeting. If they have    |          |
| 18 | their hours, they don't always attend.               |          |
| 19 | Q Does the county board have any rulemaking          |          |
| 20 | power?   | 01:07:27 |
| 21 | A We can adopt a policy, and then it becomes a       |          |
| 22 | rule for our county.                                 |          |
| 23 | Q Do you do you make those policies? Does            |          |
| 24 | the county board make those policies?                |          |
| 25 | A We can adopt the policy.                           | 01:07:53 |
|    |  | Page 39  |
|    |  |          |

| 1  | Q Just so I understand, you've said "adopt a        |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | policy." What I'm asking is, are there instances    |          |
| 3  | where the policy comes directly from the county     |          |
| 4  | board?  |          |
| 5  | A No. As far as creating the policy, like           | 01:08:07 |
| 6  | writing it, the actual making of the policy, I      |          |
| 7  | don't   |          |
| 8  | Q No problem. Thank you.                            |          |
| 9  | If the county board disagrees with a policy         |          |
| 10 | that's been presented by the state board, will it   | 01:08:40 |
| 11 | still adopt that policy?                            |          |
| 12 | A We have no choice but to follow state board       |          |
| 13 | policy.   |          |
| 14 | Q So what is the purpose of having votes as it      |          |
| 15 | relates to policies?                                | 01:08:56 |
| 16 | A They're I guess it's we adopt state               |          |
| 17 | policy. We use the language for state policy. And   |          |
| 18 | that is our guidance.                               |          |
| 19 | If we have a local policy, and it would be          |          |
| 20 | something like our local discipline policy, we have | 01:09:08 |
| 21 | an overarching state policy for safe and supportive |          |
| 22 | schools, policy 4373, and it gives you examples of  |          |
| 23 | how you would discipline, if this occurs.           |          |
| 24 | A local policy would take that policy, adopt        |          |
| 25 | all the same language as the state policy, but we   | 01:09:31 |
|    |   | Page 40  |

| 1  | may add in a third progressive discipline.           |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | Like, if we may not want to go strictly              |          |
| 3  | to now, there are things in that behavior policy     |          |
| 4  | that we have to do, if there's a weapon, if          |          |
| 5  | there's there are things that you have to do, but    | 01:09:50 |
| 6  | when it is a something where two children are        |          |
| 7  | arguing and we want to say, you know what, we want   |          |
| 8  | to do ISS, put them in an in-school suspension,      |          |
| 9  | instead of an out-of-school suspension.              |          |
| 10 | That's what I mean by adding things that are         | 01:10:05 |
| 11 | specific to a county that we feel that would be good |          |
| 12 | for our students, and I think that's anytime we      |          |
| 13 | make a policy change, it's based on, you know, our   |          |
| 14 | students and what our administrators are seeing in   |          |
| 15 | the schools.   | 01:10:18 |
| 16 | Q I really   |          |
| 17 | A The overarching policy would be state policy.      |          |
| 18 | We would just add things like that. That's just an   |          |
| 19 | example.   |          |
| 20 | Q I really appreciate that example, as I             | 01:10:31 |
| 21 | haven't had the privilege of being a part of this    |          |
| 22 | process. So thank you.                               |          |
| 23 | I'll move on and ask you, how many schools           |          |
| 24 | are in the county board's jurisdiction?              |          |
| 25 | A We have five high schools, five middle             | 01:10:43 |
|    | P  | age 41   |

| 1  | schools and 13 elementary schools and one                |
|----|--|
| 2  | alternative education high school/middle school.         |
| 3  | It's a combination. It's one building.                   |
| 4  | Q And of those schools, is Bridgeport Middle             |
| 5  | School part of the County Board of Education's 01:11:05  |
| 6  | jurisdiction?  |
| 7  | A Yes.   |
| 8  | Q Norwood Elementary School as well?                     |
| 9  | A Yes.   |
| 10 | Q Do rules and regulations between schools ever 01:11:18 |
| 11 | vary?  |
| 12 | A Schools follow our policies, our county                |
| 13 | policies. It's their guidance.                           |
| 14 | Q And schools are allowed to implement their             |
| 15 | own policies on top of those; is that correct? 01:11:34  |
| 16 | A Not not a policy. But a school could                   |
| 17 | have if you wanted to have different rules for           |
| 18 | the kids, like, you know, raise your hand and I          |
| 19 | mean, they do things like that.                          |
| 20 | You know, as a school administrator, we give 01:11:51    |
| 21 | them some autonomy to run their schools with             |
| 22 | scheduling. You know, how they're going to run           |
| 23 | their lunches, we don't have that in policy. But         |
| 24 | our policy is what that governs all of our               |
| 25 | schools. 01:12:10  |
|    | Page 42  |

| 1  | Q So these rules that a school may choose to        |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | implement, does the county board review them?       |          |
| 3  | A Not always. If there if it's a rule               |          |
| 4  | if if a a principal has had something               |          |
| 5  | happening in their building and they want to change | 01:12:34 |
| 6  | a lunch schedule or a master schedule or we would   |          |
| 7  | not review that. But our policy would say, you need |          |
| 8  | to have 350 minutes of instruction. That's what our |          |
| 9  | policy would say.                                   |          |
| 10 | Now, within that school, they could have the        | 01:12:50 |
| 11 | autonomy to to make that 350-minute schedule,       |          |
| 12 | what works for their building and their staffing.   |          |
| 13 | Q Understood. I'm going to ask you a few            |          |
| 14 | questions about superintendents.                    |          |
| 15 | I first want to know, who employs the county        | 01:13:08 |
| 16 | board superintendent?                               |          |
| 17 | A I am hired by the five elected board members.     |          |
| 18 | Q And are you a state official?                     |          |
| 19 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                 |          |
| 20 | THE WITNESS: I believe I'm considered a             | 01:13:26 |
| 21 | state employee. I have all the rights and benefits  |          |
| 22 | of a state employee.                                |          |
| 23 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   |          |
| 24 | Q Are you responsible for executing educational     |          |
| 25 | policies?   | 01:13:38 |
|    |   | Page 43  |

| 1  | A That's been approved by my board, by my                   |  |
|----|---|--|
| 2  | five-member board.  |  |
| 3  | Q Understood. Is the county board                           |  |
| 4  | superintendent responsible for monitoring H.B. 3293?        |  |
| 5  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form. 01:14:04                |  |
| 6  | THE WITNESS: That there is a current                        |  |
| 7  | injunction with that rule, so we're                         |  |
| 8  | BY MS. REINHARDT:   |  |
| 9  | Q Is the county board superintendent                        |  |
| 10 | responsible for monitoring state policies that are 01:14:30 |  |
| 11 | adopted by the county board?                                |  |
| 12 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to form.                             |  |
| 13 | THE WITNESS: Would you repeat that question.                |  |
| 14 | BY MS. REINHARDT:   |  |
| 15 | Q Is the county board superintendent 01:14:41               |  |
| 16 | responsible for monitoring policies, let's say state        |  |
| 17 | policies, that are adopted by the county board?             |  |
| 18 | MS. DENIKER: Same objection.                                |  |
| 19 | THE WITNESS: Our our county board                           |  |
| 20 | policies are following state board policy. 01:15:01         |  |
| 21 | BY MS. REINHARDT:   |  |
| 22 | Q And is the county board superintendent                    |  |
| 23 | responsible for monitoring those?                           |  |
| 24 | MS. DENIKER: Same objection.                                |  |
| 25 | THE WITNESS: We enforce the policy as it 01:15:13           |  |
|    | Page 44   |  |
|    |   |  |

| 1  | comes down from the State and our local board        |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | because we're required to enforce state policy.      |          |
| 3  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
| 4  | Q And how do you enforce it, state policy?           |          |
| 5  | A We follow what the rule says.                      | 01:15:40 |
| 6  | Q Does the rule describe how it should be            |          |
| 7  | enforced?  |          |
| 8  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                  |          |
| 9  | THE WITNESS: Generally, we know how to               |          |
| 10 | enforce the rule. And if we had questions about a    | 01:16:02 |
| 11 | state board policy, we would contact the state board |          |
| 12 | to make clarification.                               |          |
| 13 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
| 14 | Q Understood. And what is your relationship          |          |
| 15 | with the county board superintendent I'm sorry,      | 01:16:14 |
| 16 | let let me rephrase that.                            |          |
| 17 | What is your relationship with the state             |          |
| 18 | board superintendent?                                |          |
| 19 | A I contact him when I need to. He's he is           |          |
| 20 | available, and our state board is available, our     | 01:16:32 |
| 21 | state department.                                    |          |
| 22 | Q In what instances would you need to in             |          |
| 23 | what instances would you need to discuss things with |          |
| 24 | the state board superintendent?                      |          |
| 25 | A I've had contact with our state board              | 01:16:49 |
|    |  | Page 45  |
|    |  |          |

| 1  |  |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 1  | superintendent when I wanted to have something       |          |
| 2  | clarified that was said, possibly, at a meeting with |          |
| 3  | us. They do meet with us regularly. They are great   |          |
| 4  | to give us great to keep us informed in              |          |
| 5  | information. So we we see them often.                | 01:17:19 |
| 6  | So it's it's not like I call him every day           |          |
| 7  | , but if I needed something, I I have called to      |          |
| 8  | verify something that one of his departments maybe   |          |
| 9  | have said to us and I wanted to talk with him. It's  |          |
| 10 | not often, but he is available and there when we     | 01:17:42 |
| 11 | have questions.                                      |          |
| 12 | Q Who is the state board superintendent?             |          |
| 13 | A Clayton Burch.                                     |          |
| 14 | Q And did you discuss H.B. 3293 with                 |          |
| 15 | Clayton Burch?                                       | 01:18:00 |
| 16 | A No.  |          |
| 17 | Q Does the county board superintendent defer to      |          |
| 18 | the state board superintendent?                      |          |
| 19 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                  |          |
| 20 | THE WITNESS: No.                                     | 01:18:14 |
| 21 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
| 22 | Q Have you heard of the West Virginia Education      |          |
| 23 | Information System?                                  |          |
| 24 | A I believe we call that WVEIS, West Virginia        |          |
| 25 | EIS. We we refer to it as WVEIS, so I'm sure         | 01:18:32 |
|    |  | Page 46  |
|    |  |          |

```
that -- I haven't heard it called that for a long
1
2
      time.
3
         Q
             Wonderful. So it's an acronym --
             Thanks for the memory.
         Α
             Is it okay with you if I also call it WVEIS? 01:18:40
5
         Q
 6
             Yes. You can also call it an antiquated
7
      system, but that's okay.
             And why do you call it an antiquated system?
8
         0
9
             It's been around as long as I have, so...
10
             What is WVEIS, if you could please explain it 01:18:57
11
      to me?
12
             WVEIS is just the state database that we use.
13
      All counties are connected to WVEIS. And it's a --
14
      just a student information database. It also holds
      financial -- our county financial menus as well. 01:19:12
15
16
      It's a large -- it's a large database.
17
             So the county board superintendent has access
18
      to WVEIS?
19
         Α
             T do.
             Do the county board members have access to 01:19:30
20
21
      WVEIS?
22
         Α
             No.
             Who controls WVEIS?
23
         0
24
             MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.
25
             THE WITNESS: I believe it would be the state 01:19:47
                                                            Page 47
```

| 1  | department. It's just a database. So there's a lot     |       |
|----|--|-------|
| 2  | of people involved with WVEIS in different             |       |
| 3  | departments. There's a lot of sides to it. There's     |       |
| 4  | a student information side. There's, like I said,      |       |
| 5  | the finance side. That's where we keep our student 01: | 19:59 |
| 6  | attendance. It's just a recordkeeping large            |       |
| 7  | database.  |       |
| 8  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                      |       |
| 9  | Q Does the county board I'll rephrase.                 |       |
| 10 | Is the county board able to enter information 01:      | 20:12 |
| 11 | into WVEIS?  |       |
| 12 | A Are you referring to county board members, in        |       |
| 13 | that sense, or are you speaking about just             |       |
| 14 | Q I'll take it from a high level first.                |       |
| 15 | So can you, as county superintendent, enter 01:        | 20:30 |
| 16 | information into WVEIS?                                |       |
| 17 | A I can.   |       |
| 18 | Q And are the various departments and when I           |       |
| 19 | say "departments," I'm referring to the ten            |       |
| 20 | departments that report to you. Are they able to 01:   | 20:47 |
| 21 | enter information into WVEIS?                          |       |
| 22 | A For their specific department. My attendance         |       |
| 23 | director has access to attendance menus. My school     |       |
| 24 | supervisors have access to menus that involve their    |       |
| 25 | schools. 01:   | 21:04 |
|    | Page 4   | 18    |

| 1  | So it depends on what their need is. We               |  |
|----|---|--|
| 2  | don't just allow anybody WVEIS access.                |  |
| 3  | Q Understood. And I am I have just a few              |  |
| 4  | more questions for you, and then we can take a        |  |
| 5  | break, if you would like. 01:21:19                    |  |
| 6  | My first question is if you've ever heard of          |  |
| 7  | the county board superintendent's advisory council?   |  |
| 8  | A Repeat that.  |  |
| 9  | Q The county board superintendent's advisory          |  |
| 10 | council. 01:21:43                                     |  |
| 11 | A I am not familiar with that. And I could            |  |
| 12 | be I just maybe have not maybe it's like the          |  |
| 13 | WVEIS thing. I'm just not                             |  |
| 14 | Q As I  |  |
| 15 | A Is it 01:22:07                                      |  |
| 16 | Q Sorry, I did not mean to interrupt you.             |  |
| 17 | Go ahead.   |  |
| 18 | A I was going to ask, as it relates to just our       |  |
| 19 | county superintendents?                               |  |
| 20 | Q As I understand it and again, I don't know 01:22:17 |  |
| 21 | if it exists, but as I understand it, it's a council  |  |
| 22 | to promote collaboration among the county districts   |  |
| 23 | and to provide input to the State Board of            |  |
| 24 | Education.  |  |
| 25 | Is there a council similar to that that 01:22:35      |  |
|    | Page 49   |  |

| 1  | you're aware of?                                     |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | A I am not a member of that council.                 |          |
| 3  | Q Do you know if there's an annual report that       |          |
| 4  | goes to the state superintendents regarding concerns |          |
| 5  | the county board may have?                           | 01:22:56 |
| 6  | A I am not aware.                                    |          |
| 7  | Q Thank you. And similarly, have you heard of        |          |
| 8  | the West Virginia education advisory team?           |          |
| 9  | A I'm not sure that's what it's titled. I know       |          |
| 10 | we have some superintendents that are involved in    | 01:23:27 |
| 11 | different things from the state superintendent. I    |          |
| 12 | am not on that team.                                 |          |
| 13 | Q Understood. And those are all the questions        |          |
| 14 | I have pertaining to this topic, if you would like   |          |
| 15 | to take a break at this time.                        | 01:23:44 |
| 16 | MS. DENIKER: Is that topic 1 that we have            |          |
| 17 | concluded, Ms. Reinhardt?                            |          |
| 18 | MS. REINHARDT: It is the conclusion of               |          |
| 19 | topic 1. I may have some questions later that kind   |          |
| 20 | of inter that cross with topic 1, but for now,       | 01:23:58 |
| 21 | that's the conclusion of topic 1.                    |          |
| 22 | THE WITNESS: Do we need a break?                     |          |
| 23 | MS. DENIKER: We do not need a break, if you          |          |
| 24 | want to continue, but if you would like to take a    |          |
| 25 | break, that is fine.                                 | 01:24:15 |
|    |  | Page 50  |

| 1  | MS. REINHARDT: One second.                             |       |
|----|--|-------|
| 2  | Let's take a five-minute break for now. If             |       |
| 3  | folks are able to return at 11:30, we'll go off the    |       |
| 4  | record.  |       |
| 5  | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the 01:             | 24:33 |
| 6  | record at 1:24 p.m., and this is the end of Media      |       |
| 7  | Unit No. 1.  |       |
| 8  | (Recess.)  |       |
| 9  | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. We are back on            |       |
| 10 | the record at 1:36 p.m., and this is the beginning 01: | 35:51 |
| 11 | of Media Unit No. 2.                                   |       |
| 12 | Go ahead.  |       |
| 13 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                      |       |
| 14 | Q Does the county board have a role as it              |       |
| 15 | relates to sports in Harrison County? 01:              | 35:59 |
| 16 | A The same as they would with any policy, as it        |       |
| 17 | relates to sports or any other topic.                  |       |
| 18 | Q Can you speak a little bit more to that?             |       |
| 19 | What role would they have?                             |       |
| 20 | A Are you asking specific to sports? 01:               | 36:36 |
| 21 | Q I am.  |       |
| 22 | A The understanding is, is that our board, when        |       |
| 23 | they have policies in place like I said, I am          |       |
| 24 | there for the day-to-day operations. So I think the    |       |
| 25 | questions are, is the board, everyday, in the 01:      | 36:59 |
|    | Page .   | 51    |

| 1  |  |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 1  | day-to-day operations. They are not, until we have   |          |
| 2  | a board meeting and they're in as a group. They      |          |
| 3  | they take no action. They they really have no        |          |
| 4  | authority as single board members.                   |          |
| 5  | So I guess my my thing is, is they                   | 01:37:17 |
| 6  | they've got me for day-to-day operations, and I      |          |
| 7  | they adopt policy to support that as a group.        |          |
| 8  | But as far are you speaking of day-to-day            |          |
| 9  | operations of athletics in the county?               |          |
| 10 | Q I am not. But let me ask you another               | 01:37:38 |
| 11 | question first.                                      |          |
| 12 | Is the county when I'm referring to the              |          |
| 13 | county board, are you answering only as it relates   |          |
| 14 | to the county board members?                         |          |
| 15 | A Well, I believe my role here is in the I           | 01:37:52 |
| 16 | am in that capacity as representing the the          |          |
| 17 | board, but they they are my supervisors or they      |          |
| 18 | are over my  |          |
| 19 | MS. DENIKER: Ms. Reinhardt, this is Susan            |          |
| 20 | Deniker. Could we go off the record for a minute     | 01:38:21 |
| 21 | and I think that we can maybe make some              |          |
| 22 | clarifications that would be helpful moving forward? |          |
| 23 | MS. REINHARDT: Thank you. Yes, let's go off          |          |
| 24 | the record, please.                                  |          |
| 25 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. We're going             | 01:38:31 |
|    | I  | Page 52  |
|    |  |          |

| 1  | off the record. The time is 1:38 p.m.                |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | (Recess.)  |          |
| 3  | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. We are back on          |          |
| 4  | the record at 1:41 p.m.                              |          |
| 5  | Go ahead.  | 01:40:46 |
| 6  |  | 01.40.40 |
|    | MS. REINHARDT: While off the record, we              |          |
| 7  | discussed the definition of county board, as I refer |          |
| 8  | to it here.  |          |
| 9  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
| 10 | Q So Superintendent Stutler, when I refer to         | 01:40:54 |
| 11 | "county board," I'm talking about the entire County  |          |
| 12 | Board of Education, not just the elected members.    |          |
| 13 | I'll clarify, going forward, when I'm talking about  |          |
| 14 | the county board's elected members. Is that clear?   |          |
| 15 | A Yes. Thank you.                                    | 01:41:14 |
| 16 | Q Wonderful. And as I go through this line of        |          |
| 17 | questioning, if there's anything that you don't      |          |
| 18 | believe you reviewed while reviewing the topics in   |          |
| 19 | the 30(b)(6) notice, just let me know, but I will    |          |
| 20 | try to stick to only topics that you've noted as     | 01:41:30 |
| 21 | reviewed.  |          |
| 22 | A Thank you.   |          |
| 23 | Q I'm going to ask my previous question again.       |          |
| 24 | Does the county board have a role as it              |          |
| 25 | relates to athletics or sports?                      | 01:41:44 |
|    |  | Page 53  |

| 1  | A Yes.  |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | Q And what is that role?                            |          |
| 3  | A We well, it's under my jurisdiction.              |          |
| 4  | Each each school has an athletic director that      |          |
| 5  | would be under the administrator in that building.  | 01:42:01 |
| 6  | So each athletic program has its own athletic       |          |
| 7  | director that oversees the programs in that         |          |
| 8  | building. And that athletic director reports to the |          |
| 9  | school principal, and, of course, the school        |          |
| 10 | principal reports to the county board.              | 01:42:19 |
| 11 | Q Are the coaches at Bridgeport Middle School       |          |
| 12 | employees of the county board?                      |          |
| 13 | A Not all. We have volunteer coaches that are       |          |
| 14 | vetted by the school board, but they are not        |          |
| 15 | employees; they are unpaid volunteer coaches.       | 01:42:51 |
| 16 | Q Are they required to sign a contract as           |          |
| 17 | volunteer coaches?                                  |          |
| 18 | A No. We are we do vet them. They have              |          |
| 19 | background checks, and we vet them, but they're not |          |
| 20 | under contract.                                     | 01:43:06 |
| 21 | Q And when you say "we," do you mean the county     |          |
| 22 | board?  |          |
| 23 | A Yes.  |          |
| 24 | Q Thank you.  |          |
| 25 | A Thank you.  | 01:43:13 |
|    |   | Page 54  |

| 1  | Q Does the county board have a role and I                |  |
|----|--|--|
| 2  | know we discussed this briefly as it pertains to         |  |
| 3  | policies regarding sports in Harrison County?            |  |
| 4  | A Yes.   |  |
| 5  | Q What is that role? 01:43:32                            |  |
| 6  | A It would be the same role as other policies            |  |
| 7  | that we would have that we that my board would           |  |
| 8  | adopt.   |  |
| 9  | Q Does the county  |  |
| 10 | A It would follow 01:43:47                               |  |
| 11 | Q Oh, I I apologize. Go ahead.                           |  |
| 12 | A It would follow that same process.                     |  |
| 13 | Q Would you bother reminding me what the                 |  |
| 14 | process is?  |  |
| 15 | A If if there's a state policy and we want 01:43:59      |  |
| 16 | to adopt the processes for our county, we would          |  |
| 17 | adopt the local policy, with those processes, and it     |  |
| 18 | would go to the board, and they would adopt an           |  |
| 19 | official policy, and it would be enacted.                |  |
| 20 | Q And when you say it would go to the board, do 01:44:18 |  |
| 21 | you mean the elected board members?                      |  |
| 22 | A The elected board. I'm sorry, I will say               |  |
| 23 | elected board as well.                                   |  |
| 24 | Q No problem. I know                                     |  |
| 25 | A They're such a big part of our world. 01:44:28         |  |
|    | Page 55  |  |

| 1  | Q Understood. Does the county board have any         |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | policies pertaining to sports?                       |          |
| 3  | A We have minimal. We have two.                      |          |
| 4  | Q And what are those two policies?                   |          |
| 5  | A We have a policy on extracurricular                | 01:44:45 |
| 6  | activities for 6 to 12, just defining what           |          |
| 7  | extracurricular would be for 6 to 12th grade. And    |          |
| 8  | the other policy that we have is on how you obtain a |          |
| 9  | letter, how are you a lettermen, as far as sports is |          |
| 10 | concerned.   | 01:45:07 |
| 11 | Q When were those policies developed?                |          |
| 12 | A I believe 2008 was one. I don't remember the       |          |
| 13 | date on the other. They were early. They're          |          |
| 14 | they're older policies.                              |          |
| 15 | Q So as it relates to the lettermen policy,          | 01:45:20 |
| 16 | I'll use that as an example, who is responsible for  |          |
| 17 | enforcing it?  |          |
| 18 | A That would be the school AD and the athletic       |          |
| 19 | program at the school. That would be really          |          |
| 20 | pertaining to the high school athletic directors.    | 01:45:40 |
| 21 | Q And does the county board ever need to step        |          |
| 22 | in, as far as enforcing those policies?              |          |
| 23 | A Only if there would be a disagreement. I           |          |
| 24 | would assume that if a child thought they were       |          |
| 25 | supposed to get a letter, and they didn't, then I    | 01:46:00 |
|    |  | Page 56  |

| 1  | would probably be it would be brought to my          |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | attention.   |          |
| 3  | Q Understood. And just for clarity, does the         |          |
| 4  | county board have any policies related to sex        |          |
| 5  | separation in sports?                                | 01:46:12 |
| 6  | A No, we do not have an adopted policy for           |          |
| 7  | that. We follow SSAC guidelines on what teams are    |          |
| 8  | coed.  |          |
| 9  | Q Does the County have any policies pertaining       |          |
| 10 | to transgender students?                             | 01:46:40 |
| 11 | A No.  |          |
| 12 | Q What do you know about H.B. 3293?                  |          |
| 13 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                  |          |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: It it was a state law passed            |          |
| 15 | in July of '21.                                      | 01:47:05 |
| 16 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
| 17 | Q What does H.B. 3293 do?                            |          |
| 18 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                  |          |
| 19 | THE WITNESS: I can really only tell you what         |          |
| 20 | I know when I read the statute. It's a it makes      | 01:47:24 |
| 21 | a distinction between it begins by saying that       |          |
| 22 | there is an inherent difference between a male and a |          |
| 23 | female. It talks about safety during sporting        |          |
| 24 | activities or doing during athletics. And it         |          |
| 25 | also addresses the equity or displacement of female  | 01:47:46 |
|    | Pa   | age 57   |

| 1  | athletes.  |
|----|--|
| 2  | I can only speak to the statute and what it                  |
| 3  | says.  |
| 4  | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |
| 5  | Q How did you come to know about H.B. 3293? 01:48:03         |
| 6  | MS. DENIKER: I'm going to object to the form                 |
| 7  | and ask if you're asking her are you asking her              |
| 8  | this as the superintendent?                                  |
| 9  | I mean, this is a little bit of a                            |
| 10 | complicating factor as it relates to a 30(b)(6) 01:48:19     |
| 11 | deposition.  |
| 12 | Are you asking Superintendent Stutler how she                |
| 13 | became aware of that as the superintendent?                  |
| 14 | MS. REINHARDT: I'm asking                                    |
| 15 | Superintendent Stutler to speak to it as the county 01:48:30 |
| 16 | board designee.  |
| 17 | When I'm referring to Superintendent Stutler,                |
| 18 | I'll be sure to reference you and make it clear when         |
| 19 | I'm asking. I apologize if that wasn't clear.                |
| 20 | MS. DENIKER: Well, I'm not sure how she can 01:48:47         |
| 21 | answer how an entity became aware of something.              |
| 22 | MS. REINHARDT: Can we go off the record for                  |
| 23 | just one moment, please?                                     |
| 24 | MS. DENIKER: Sure.   |
| 25 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We are going off 01:48:55            |
|    | Page 58  |

| 1  | the record. The time is 1:49 p.m.                    |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | (Recess.)  |          |
| 3  | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. We are back on          |          |
| 4  | the record at 1:55 p.m.                              |          |
| 5  | Go ahead.  | 01:55:19 |
| 6  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
| 7  | Q Superintendent Stutler, when did you, in your      |          |
| 8  | individual capacity, become aware of H.B. 3293?      |          |
| 9  | A I cannot give a specific date or time. I can       |          |
| 10 | tell you the process with any legislative updates    | 01:55:36 |
| 11 | that I received, and it involves all of them.        |          |
| 12 | Generally, when our legislative group in             |          |
| 13 | Charleston convene, they are always, you know,       |          |
| 14 | putting forth new bills. You never know where        |          |
| 15 | they're at and what process.                         | 01:55:54 |
| 16 | And we have multiple organizations, one being        |          |
| 17 | my superintendent's organization, that gives us      |          |
| 18 | usually a weekly update on where the bills are.      |          |
| 19 | There's not commentary on those. It's just a         |          |
| 20 | snippet of what the bill is and kind of an overview  | 01:56:07 |
| 21 | of what the bill is, and I get those a list of       |          |
| 22 | all of them that's been introduced, and then they'll |          |
| 23 | update us occasionally. And those come from          |          |
| 24 | different directions.                                |          |
| 25 | We have a superintendent's organization. Our         | 01:56:25 |
|    | F  | age 59   |

| 1  | school board, I'm talking about the elected members, |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | and their association will send out legislative      |          |
| 3  | updates on everything coming out of the legislation  |          |
| 4  | for the legislative body in in our Charleston        |          |
| 5  | legislature.   | 01:56:42 |
| 6  | So I can't give you a specific time, but I           |          |
| 7  | did receive updates in general from from those       |          |
| 8  | sources.   |          |
| 9  | Q And how often are those updates provided?          |          |
| 10 | A It depends on how busy Charleston is. If           | 01:56:56 |
| 11 | there's a lot going on, we get them frequently. No   |          |
| 12 | more than once a week during the session.            |          |
| 13 | Q And if the superintendent of the county board      |          |
| 14 | has questions related to legislation, who does the   |          |
| 15 | county superintendent go to?                         | 01:57:15 |
| 16 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                  |          |
| 17 | Are you speaking about Dora Stutler as county        |          |
| 18 | superintendent?                                      |          |
| 19 | MS. REINHARDT: I'm generally speaking to a           |          |
| 20 | superintendent in this role.                         | 01:57:29 |
| 21 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
| 22 | Q Is there a specific person who has been            |          |
| 23 | designated or is in a position to answer questions   |          |
| 24 | about legislation?                                   |          |
| 25 | A When there is a legislative update, I I            | 01:57:42 |
|    |  | Page 60  |
|    |  | I        |

```
1
      quess I'm in a different role. In my role as
2
      superintendent here, I -- I am not one that's making
 3
      decisions on legislation. I'm watching it. I'm
      being updated on it. I am not in that role.
             Now, whether other superintendents are, I am 01:58:00
 6
      unaware. But I am not in that role. But I am
7
      paying attention and reading the updates that are
8
      coming to me.
9
             Do you recall who updated you about H.B.
      3293?
10
                                                              01:58:13
11
             It came specifically from our superintendent
12
      organization. They do -- like I said, it's that
13
      same -- it's the same group. We -- we have an
14
      association of all the superintendents, 55 counties.
                                                              01:58:35
15
             Who is the superintendent -- and I
16
      apologize -- superintendent of organizations, is
17
      that what you've said?
18
             Yeah, it's an association of superintendents.
19
      It's just our -- all -- all 55 counties. There's an
      executive director of that group, and they inform us 01:58:51
20
      of anything that's -- of anything that's going to
21
22
      affect school systems or legislation or rules,
23
      anything.
24
             Are you a member of this association?
25
         A
             I am.
                                                              01:59:09
                                                            Page 61
```

| 1  | Q And once the association made you aware of         |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | H.B. 3293, did you report did you report anything    |          |
| 3  | related to H.B. 3293 to someone you report to?       |          |
| 4  | And I can rephrase that if that was not              |          |
| 5  | clear.   | 01:59:29 |
| 6  | A No.  |          |
| 7  | Q Did you discuss H.B. 3293 with anyone who          |          |
| 8  | reports to you?                                      |          |
| 9  | A No.  |          |
| 10 | Q Was the County Board of Education did the          | 01:59:45 |
| 11 | County Board of Education have a role in drafting    |          |
| 12 | н.в. 3293?   |          |
| 13 | A No.  |          |
| 14 | Q Did the county board provide any comments or       |          |
| 15 | thoughts to the legislature regarding H.B. 3293 that | 02:00:01 |
| 16 | you are aware of as Superintendent Stutler?          |          |
| 17 | A Are you speaking about my county-elected           |          |
| 18 | board or   |          |
| 19 | Q The County Board of Education, generally.          |          |
| 20 | A No.  | 02:00:22 |
| 21 | Q How was H.B. 3293 described to you as              |          |
| 22 | Superintendent Stutler?                              |          |
| 23 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                  |          |
| 24 | THE WITNESS: I truly just read the                   |          |
| 25 | administrative updates, and I will tell you that we  | 02:00:42 |
|    |  | Page 62  |
|    |  |          |

| 1  | had someone that presented to my board, but he did      |
|----|---|
| 2  | all the legislative updates, like we would with any     |
| 3  | legislative session, to inform my board.                |
| 4  | (Exhibit 25 was marked for identification               |
|    |   |
| 5  | by the court reporter and is attached hereto.) 02:01:04 |
| 6  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                       |
| 7  | Q Understood. If you could go into the "Marked          |
| 8  | Exhibits" folder, I'm going to introduce a document     |
| 9  | that's been marked as Exhibit 25.                       |
| 10 | Please let me know when you have that up. 02:01:18      |
| 11 | A I see that.   |
| 12 | Q And for now, we're just going to be looking           |
| 13 | at that first page.                                     |
| 14 | Have you seen this e-mail before?                       |
| 15 | A I had not seen that e-mail until counsel 02:01:58     |
| 16 | shared that.  |
| 17 | Q What is WVASA?  |
| 18 | A That is the West Virginia association of              |
| 19 | superintendents.  |
| 20 | Q And are you a member of that Listserv? 02:02:12       |
| 21 | A I am.   |
| 22 | Q Thank you. Now, if you wouldn't mind, I               |
| 23 | would also like to ask you who Sarah Starkey is.        |
| 24 | A She's our county Title IX investigator.               |
| 25 | Q And who is Kenneth Winkie? 02:02:36                   |
|    | Page 63   |

1 He's our safety and support director. 2 And, finally, who is Donna Hage, if I'm 3 pronouncing that correctly? Donna Hage, at that time, in 2021, the date of that, she was an assistant superintendent for 02:02:56 5 6 Harrison County schools. 7 Thank you. Now, attached to this e-mail is a Title IX presentation. 8 9 Have you seen this before? I -- yesterday, I saw that. I don't recall 02:03:10 10 11 seeing that previous, prior to yesterday, when I 12 did -- met with counsel. 13 Understood. I will give you an opportunity, 14 if you would like it, to flip through the PowerPoint 15 presentation, or I can just direct you to the pages 02:03:41 16 that I'll be asking about. What do you prefer? 17 Just direct me to the pages. 18 Wonderful. I'm going to direct you to the 19 page that's Bate-numbered HCBOE 00343. 20 Are you there? Let me -- please let me know 02:04:20 21 when you're there. 22 A Yes. 23 So on this page, at the top, it says, 24 "Title IX and Current Issues." And on the following 25 page, it says, "Recent Cases of Note." 02:04:38 Page 64

| 1  | Do you see that?                                  |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | A Yes.  |          |
| 3  | Q Then on the following page, which is            |          |
| 4  | HCBOE 00345, it says, "WV House Bill 3293."       |          |
| 5  | Do you see that?                                  | 02:04:54 |
| 6  | A Yes.  |          |
| 7  | Q And is it correct that you, as Dora Stutler,    |          |
| 8  | were not present for this presentation?           |          |
| 9  | A I do not attend all of those association        |          |
| 10 | meetings. So I do not recall that particular      | 02:05:12 |
| 11 | presentation. These attorneys do present often at |          |
| 12 | these organization meetings.                      |          |
| 13 | Q After this presentation, did any of the         |          |
| 14 | other superintendents that are members of this    |          |
| 15 | associations speak with you about a presentation? | 02:05:33 |
| 16 | A No.   |          |
| 17 | Q Has the county board had any conversations      |          |
| 18 | with the State Board of Education, prior to the   |          |
| 19 | enactment of H.B. 3293, about students who are    |          |
| 20 | transgender participating in sports?              | 02:05:54 |
| 21 | A No.   |          |
| 22 | Q Now, looking at this page, which I believe is   |          |
| 23 | 345, is that the same page you're currently on?   |          |
| 24 | A Yes.  |          |
| 25 | Q Can you just review it and let me know if       | 02:06:07 |
|    |   | Page 65  |

| 1  | this is how you recall H.B. 3293 being summarized to |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | you?   |          |
| 3  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form of the            |          |
| 4  | question.  |          |
| 5  | I'm unclear about summarized by who?                 | 02:06:24 |
| 6  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
| 7  | Q As I understand it, Superintendent Stutler,        |          |
| 8  | you received various e-mails about upcoming          |          |
| 9  | legislation.   |          |
| 10 | Did any of those e-mails categorize H.B. 3293        | 02:06:32 |
| 11 | similarly to the page before you Bates-Stamped       |          |
| 12 | numbered HCBOE 00345?                                |          |
| 13 | A I could not speak to that.                         |          |
| 14 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                  |          |
| 15 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    | 02:06:52 |
| 16 | Q Can you please go to the page Bates-Stamped        |          |
| 17 | HCBOE 00347?   |          |
| 18 | A Yes, I see that.                                   |          |
| 19 | Q And it says (as read):                             |          |
| 20 | "Cause of Action. Any student                        | 02:07:18 |
| 21 | aggrieved by a violation of this                     |          |
| 22 | section may bring an action against                  |          |
| 23 | a county board of education or state                 |          |
| 24 | institution of higher education                      |          |
| 25 | alleged to be responsible for the                    | 02:07:29 |
|    |  | Page 66  |

| 1  | alleged violation."                                      |
|----|--|
| 2  | Have you seen this cause of action prior to              |
| 3  | now?   |
| 4  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                      |
| 5  | THE WITNESS: This document, during prep, was 02:07:41    |
| 6  | shown to me.   |
| 7  | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |
| 8  | Q Okay. And has any student brought an action            |
| 9  | against the county board under H.B. 3293?                |
| 10 | MR. TRYON: Objection. 02:08:03                           |
| 11 | THE WITNESS: We have been named, with                    |
| 12 | several other entities.                                  |
| 13 | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |
| 14 | Q In what action?  |
| 15 | A It's a lawsuit against multiple entities, and 02:08:14 |
| 16 | we are included in that for B.P.J.                       |
| 17 | Q Have there been any actions related to                 |
| 18 | H.B. 3293 other than this case?                          |
| 19 | A No.  |
| 20 | Q Has the county board taken any steps in 02:08:41       |
| 21 | addressing this Cause of Action section?                 |
| 22 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                      |
| 23 | THE WITNESS: No. I mean                                  |
| 24 | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |
| 25 | Q Has the county board taken any steps in 02:09:04       |
|    | Page 67  |

| 1  | preparation for actions brought under this section?  |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | A We have retained counsel for the current           |          |
| 3  | lawsuit that we've been named in.                    |          |
| 4  | Q Other than this action, has there been any         |          |
| 5  | other preparation as to this Cause of Action section | 02:09:30 |
| 6  | from House Bill 3293?                                |          |
| 7  | A No.  |          |
| 8  | Q Did the county board have any conversations        |          |
| 9  | with employees at Bridgeport Middle School prior to  |          |
| 10 | the enactment of H.B. 3293?                          | 02:09:47 |
| 11 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                  |          |
| 12 | Are you asking about                                 |          |
| 13 | MR. TRYON: Objection.                                |          |
| 14 | MS. DENIKER: 3293?                                   |          |
| 15 | MS. REINHARDT: Can you please repeat that,           | 02:10:01 |
| 16 | Ms. Deniker?   |          |
| 17 | MS. DENIKER: Yes, I'm sorry, I objected to           |          |
| 18 | the form. And then I was asking for clarification.   |          |
| 19 | Why don't I just let you re-ask the question.        |          |
| 20 | I apologize.   | 02:10:11 |
| 21 | MS. REINHARDT: No problem.                           |          |
| 22 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
| 23 | Q Did the county board have any conversations        |          |
| 24 | with employees at Bridgeport Middle School prior to  |          |
| 25 | the enactment of H.B. 3293 related to transgender    | 02:10:18 |
|    |  | Page 68  |

| 1  | students participating in sports?                    |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | A There was a gender support plan being created      |          |
| 3  | at Norwood Elementary for B.P.J. She was going to    |          |
| 4  | attend Bridgeport Middle School.                     |          |
| 5  | Q So   | 02:10:49 |
| 6  | A And there's a section there's a section on         |          |
| 7  | that plan, Are you an athlete?                       |          |
| 8  | Q Other than the gender support plan that            |          |
| 9  | you're speaking of, were there any other             |          |
| 10 | conversations with Bridgeport Middle School          | 02:11:04 |
| 11 | employees about transgender students                 |          |
| 12 | participations participation in sports?              |          |
| 13 | A No.  |          |
| 14 | Q Did the county board have any conversations        |          |
| 15 | with employees at Norwood Elementary School prior to | 02:11:18 |
| 16 | the enactment of H.B. 3293 about students who are    |          |
| 17 | transgender participating in sports?                 |          |
| 18 | A No.  |          |
| 19 | Q What is the county board's rule as it relates      |          |
| 20 | to H.B. 3293?  | 02:11:45 |
| 21 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                  |          |
| 22 | THE WITNESS: It's like any other state law.          |          |
| 23 | But there's an injunction, so that was never         |          |
| 24 | enacted.   |          |
| 25 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    | 02:11:58 |
|    |  | Page 69  |

| 1  |  |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | Q Has H.B. 3293 been enforced against any other      |          |
| 3  | student other than B.P.J.? I apologize.              |          |
| 4  | A There's an injunction against it. We take          |          |
| 5  | we've taken no action.                               | 02:12:17 |
| 6  | MS. REINHARDT: Susan, I believe the rest of          |          |
| 7  | my questions relate to topic 10, so if it suits the  |          |
| 8  | parties, we'll take a break now for about            |          |
| 9  | 20 minutes, and then I would ask the county board to |          |
| 10 | have David Mazza present.                            | 02:12:39 |
| 11 | MS. DENIKER: And then are done with all              |          |
| 12 | other topics upon which Ms. Stutler will be          |          |
| 13 | testifying on?                                       |          |
| 14 | MS. REINHARDT: I am not.                             |          |
| 15 | MS. DENIKER: Okay.                                   | 02:12:51 |
| 16 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: So okay.                           |          |
| 17 | MS. REINHARDT: We can also go off the                |          |
| 18 | record.  |          |
| 19 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah, let's discuss                |          |
| 20 | okay. We're we're going off the record. The          | 02:13:00 |
| 21 | time is 2:13 p.m., and this is the end of Media Unit |          |
| 22 | No. 2.   |          |
| 23 | One moment.  |          |
| 24 | (Recess.)  |          |
| 25 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. We are back on          | 02:53:32 |
|    | Po   | age 70   |

```
1
      the record at 2:54 p.m., and this is the beginning
2
      of Media Unit No. 3.
 3
             Go ahead.
      BY MS. REINHARDT:
 4
             Have you heard -- I'll rephrase.
                                                               02:53:57
 6
             Have you, as Dora Stutler, heard of
7
      West Virginia Secondary School Activities
      Commission?
8
9
         A Yes.
10
             Can you tell me what it is?
                                                               02:54:06
11
             MS. GREEN: Object to the form.
12
             This is Roberta Green on behalf of WVSSAC.
13
             THE WITNESS: It's -- it's a governing body,
14
      but it's made up of member -- members of the -- of
15
      the schools. It's a principals organization with 02:54:26
16
      the governing body of the SSAC.
17
      BY MS. REINHARDT:
18
             Is it okay if I refer to it as "WVSSAC" going
19
      forward?
                                                               02:54:42
20
         Α
             Yes.
21
             Is the county board able to delegate powers
22
      to another body?
23
             Can you rephrase that or ask that in another
24
      way?
25
         Q Of course. I can ask a more direct question. 02:54:55
                                                            Page 71
```

| 1  | Has the county board delegated any of its            |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | powers, as it relates to sports, to WVSSAC?          |          |
| 3  | MS. DENIKER: Object to the form.                     |          |
| 4  | MS. GREEN: Also object to the form.                  |          |
| 5  | THE WITNESS: No.                                     | 02:55:13 |
| 6  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
| 7  | Q Has the county board delegated any of its          |          |
| 8  | powers, as it relates to sports, to any other entity |          |
| 9  | other than the County itself?                        |          |
| 10 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                  | 02:55:31 |
| 11 | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                       |          |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: Can we talk about what the              |          |
| 13 | SSAC I mean, how it the oversight of the SSAC        |          |
| 14 | for counties in general? Because the confusion is,   |          |
| 15 | is we don't my board, delegating authority I         | 02:55:53 |
| 16 | mean, my board, we're following state policy and     |          |
| 17 | guideline. That's what we do.                        |          |
| 18 | The West Virginia SSAC is an oversight board         |          |
| 19 | and provides guidance for our schools and our        |          |
| 20 | athletic programs. It's a guiding body.              | 02:56:11 |
| 21 | So I don't know that my board, if you're             |          |
| 22 | well, see, I'm thinking elected members. You're      |          |
| 23 | you're thinking of the board in general.             |          |
| 24 | I'm trying to just explain the relationship.         |          |
| 25 | I mean, we we have members of the SSAC.              | 02:56:28 |
|    |  | Page 72  |

| 1  | They're it's a member body. It's our principals.    |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | MS. DENIKER: This is Susan Deniker. I just          |          |
| 3  | want to also state that to the extent we're talking |          |
| 4  | about the relationship between the Harrison County  |          |
| 5  | board and the WVSSAC, I believe that that is topic  | 02:56:43 |
| 6  | 10, and we've designated a different witness for    |          |
| 7  | that.   |          |
| 8  | MS. REINHARDT: Understood. I am asking              |          |
| 9  | Superintendent Stutler questions as it relates to   |          |
| 10 | topic 8 at this moment.                             | 02:56:54 |
| 11 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   |          |
| 12 | Q Does WVSSAC have any powers as it relates to      |          |
| 13 | sports?   |          |
| 14 | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                      |          |
| 15 | MS. DENIKER: Same objection.                        | 02:57:09 |
| 16 | THE WITNESS: Yes. They set guidelines for           |          |
| 17 | us to follow.                                       |          |
| 18 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   |          |
| 19 | Q When you say "us," they set guidelines for        |          |
| 20 | the County Board of Education to follow?            | 02:57:18 |
| 21 | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                      |          |
| 22 | THE WITNESS: There are athletic yes, for            |          |
| 23 | our athletics, in each our programs need to         |          |
| 24 | follow. There's certain examples. Transfer of a     |          |
| 25 | of a student from one school to another. There's    | 02:57:34 |
|    | Pa  | age 73   |

| 1  | guidelines. They have to follow that. There's        |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | eligibility requirements. Those are all but          |          |
| 3  | those are all rules that were voted on as the the    |          |
| 4  | principals vote on that as members of the West       |          |
| 5  | Virginia SSAC. But there is a governing body that    | 02:57:53 |
| 6  | govern all of our sport programs.                    |          |
| 7  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
| 8  | Q I apologize if I'm not quite understanding.        |          |
| 9  | So if I can just have a little bit of clarity, I'm   |          |
| 10 | wondering so I'll ask several questions and maybe    | 02:58:06 |
| 11 | that will help get me to the point of understanding. |          |
| 12 | WVSSAC provides guidelines, and those are            |          |
| 13 | presented to the county board, and the county board  |          |
| 14 | must follow those guidelines.                        |          |
| 15 | Is that a correct summary of what you've             | 02:58:26 |
| 16 | said?  |          |
| 17 | MS. DENIKER: Object to the form.                     |          |
| 18 | MS. GREEN: Objection to the form.                    |          |
| 19 | THE WITNESS: I guess my frustration is I'm           |          |
| 20 | not sure what you're asking me. I know how the       | 02:58:40 |
| 21 | West Virginia SSAC works. I know how it governs our  |          |
| 22 | sporting events. And they work with our              |          |
| 23 | administrators and our ADs to put programs together  |          |
| 24 | for our kids and their athletics. It's it's a        |          |
| 25 | it's a guide. They provide guidelines for them.      | 02:58:59 |
|    |  | Page 74  |

```
1
             And there are -- if we do not follow certain
2
      things, and there is a -- someone says, hey, I don't
 3
      agree with that, yes, there are ways to appeal that,
      and there could be hearings for athletes.
      BY MS. REINHARDT:
                                                              02:59:17
 6
             So --
7
             But there are rules that we have to follow
      for our athletic programs.
8
             And those rules are provided by WVSSAC?
9
             MS. GREEN: Object to the form.
10
                                                              02:59:31
11
             MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.
12
             THE WITNESS: Yes.
      BY MS. REINHARDT:
13
14
             And can you please describe the process to me
      if the county board doesn't agree with a guideline
15
                                                              02:59:40
16
      or a rule set by WVSSAC?
17
             MS. GREEN: Object to the form.
18
             THE WITNESS: Well, I -- I think you have to
19
      go back to what the -- how their -- their rules come
      to us. You have your administrators all as a
                                                              02:59:56
20
21
      part -- they're members of this. So they're the
22
      ones creating these rules, voting on these rules.
23
             So we -- once those rules are passed by a
24
      majority of those members, we follow the rules.
      ///
25
                                                            Page 75
```

| 1  |  |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 1  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
| 2  | Q And what happens if there's a dispute about        |          |
| 3  | implementing a certain rule?                         |          |
| 4  | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                       |          |
| 5  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                  | 03:00:25 |
| 6  | I also believe that this is a topic 10 issue.        |          |
| 7  | MS. REINHARDT: I'm going to ask the witness          |          |
| 8  | to continue to answer, as I believe this falls under |          |
| 9  | topic 8.   |          |
| 10 | MS. DENIKER: And I will permit her to answer         | 03:00:37 |
| 11 | with the understanding that I will not permit        |          |
| 12 | multiple witnesses to be asked the same questions    |          |
| 13 | with regards to the same issues.                     |          |
| 14 | MS. REINHARDT: Understood. Thank you.                |          |
| 15 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    | 03:00:53 |
| 16 | Q Would you like me to repeat my question?           |          |
| 17 | A Yes, please.                                       |          |
| 18 | MS. REINHARDT: Could the court reporter              |          |
| 19 | please read back my last question?                   |          |
| 20 | THE REPORTER: Yes.                                   | 03:01:11 |
| 21 | (Record read.)                                       |          |
| 22 | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                       |          |
| 23 | MS. DENIKER: Same objections I've already            |          |
| 24 | raised.  |          |
| 25 | THE WITNESS: I can tell you, in Harrison             | 03:01:23 |
|    | P  | age 76   |

| 1  | County, our ADs and our administrators are following     |
|----|--|
| 2  | those rules.   |
| 3  | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |
| 4  | Q So all of the rules set by WVSSAC are                  |
| 5  | currently being followed by the County Board of 03:01:38 |
| 6  | Education?   |
| 7  | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                           |
| 8  | MS. REINHARDT: I can also                                |
| 9  | THE WITNESS: That I'm aware of.                          |
| 10 | MS. REINHARDT: Oh, I apologize. 03:01:51                 |
| 11 | Would Mrs. Deniker and Mrs. Green make a                 |
| 12 | standing objection to these topics?                      |
| 13 | MS. GREEN: I'm perfectly fine to keep                    |
| 14 | objecting. It's possible some of them would be,          |
| 15 | yeah. But my my objections go to foundation and 03:02:05 |
| 16 | scope, and I'm not sure what else, so                    |
| 17 | MS. DENIKER: At this point, I don't see a                |
| 18 | need for a continuing objection, but if we get to a      |
| 19 | place where I think that that is appropriate, I will     |
| 20 | we can discuss that. Thank you for that offer. 03:02:25  |
| 21 | MS. REINHARDT: No problem.                               |
| 22 | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |
| 23 | Q You may answer, Superintendent Stutler.                |
| 24 | A Are you asking if a an administrator has               |
| 25 | an objection to the rule or the athlete has an 03:02:36  |
|    | Page 77  |

| 1  | objection to the rule?                             |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | Q I'm asking about the County Board of             |          |
| 3  | Education. So if if it makes more sense, an        |          |
| 4  | administrator.                                     |          |
| 5  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                | 03:02:54 |
| 6  | THE WITNESS: I am unaware of any objections        |          |
| 7  | to the SSAC rules in Harrison County from our      |          |
| 8  | administrators.                                    |          |
| 9  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                  |          |
| 10 | Q Thank you. Does the County determine player      | 03:03:05 |
| 11 | eligibility?                                       |          |
| 12 | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                     |          |
| 13 | MS. DENIKER: Also object to the form.              |          |
| 14 | And again, I'm going to object that this is        |          |
| 15 | beyond the scope of topic 9, and I believe that it | 03:03:27 |
| 16 | clearly falls within within topic 10.              |          |
| 17 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                  |          |
| 18 | Q I'm going to ask you to go into the "Marked      |          |
| 19 | Exhibit" folder and please pull up Exhibit 24.     |          |
| 20 | Please let me know once you have it up.            | 03:03:56 |
| 21 | A Yes, it's there.                                 |          |
| 22 | Q So if you look at topic 8, which I believe,      |          |
| 23 | at the bottom, is page 7, it states (as read):     |          |
| 24 | "The Harrison County Board and the                 |          |
| 25 | County Superintendent's current                    | 03:04:15 |
|    |  | Page 78  |

| 1  |         | and/or expected role in                      |          |
|----|---------|--|----------|
| 2  |         | implementing, monitoring,                    |          |
| 3  |         | supervising, regulating, and                 |          |
| 4  |         | enforcing H.B. 3293, including any           |          |
| 5  |         | delegation of authority to or                | 03:04:24 |
| 6  |         | supervision over the West Virginia           |          |
| 7  |         | Secondary School Activities                  |          |
| 8  |         | Commission."                                 |          |
| 9  |         | Did you prepare for this topic?              |          |
| 10 | А       | I did.                                       | 03:04:34 |
| 11 | Q       | And can you please remind us what you did in |          |
| 12 | prepara | ation of topic 8?                            |          |
| 13 |         | MS. DENIKER: And again, I will instruct you  |          |
| 14 | not to  | answer about any communications you had with |          |
| 15 | counse  | 1.   | 03:04:49 |
| 16 |         | THE WITNESS: Reading over documents in in    |          |
| 17 | prep fo | or this meeting today.                       |          |
| 18 | BY MS.  | REINHARDT:                                   |          |
| 19 | Q       | And  |          |
| 20 | А       | And House Bill 3293.                         | 03:05:00 |
| 21 | Q       | And which documents were those?              |          |
| 22 | А       | I read the house bill, 3293.                 |          |
| 23 | Q       | That was the only document you read related  |          |
| 24 | to this | s topic?                                     |          |
| 25 |         | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the extent that    | 03:05:16 |
|    |         |  | Page 79  |

|    |  | _ |
|----|--|---|
| 1  | this has been asked and answered.                          |   |
| 2  | MR. TRYON: Objection.                                      |   |
| 3  | David Tryon.   |   |
| 4  | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |   |
| 5  | Q Were there any additional documents that you 03:05:25    |   |
| 6  | reviewed?  |   |
| 7  | MS. DENIKER: Same objection.                               |   |
| 8  | THE WITNESS: Information on the secondary                  |   |
| 9  | school activities commission.                              |   |
| 10 | BY MS. REINHARDT: 03:05:37                                 |   |
| 11 | Q What information on the West Virginia                    |   |
| 12 | Secondary School Activities Commission?                    |   |
| 13 | A When they're governing body and how they                 |   |
| 14 | interact with counsels in their role.                      |   |
| 15 | MS. REINHARDT: So, Susan, I believe these 03:05:54         |   |
| 16 | fall directly under the questions that I'm asking,         |   |
| 17 | and it sounds like Superintendent Stutler is               |   |
| 18 | prepared to answer these questions.                        |   |
| 19 | MS. DENIKER: Well, I object to that because                |   |
| 20 | I believe that topic 8 is in the context of House 03:06:06 |   |
| 21 | Bill 3293. You're asking general questions with            |   |
| 22 | regard to the relationship between Harrison County         |   |
| 23 | Board of Education and the WVSSAC, which I believe         |   |
| 24 | are within the scope of topic 10. I I understand           |   |
| 25 | topic 8 to be in the context solely of House Bill 03:06:23 |   |
|    | Page 80  |   |
|    |  |   |

| 1  | 3293.  |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | MS. REINHARDT: I will continue to set a              |          |
| 3  | foundation, and I will allow you to have a standing  |          |
| 4  | objection, if you would like, or you can continue to |          |
| 5  | object.  | 03:06:36 |
| 6  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
| 7  | Q But I would ask you, Superintendent Stutler,       |          |
| 8  | if the county board determines player eligibility.   |          |
| 9  | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                       |          |
| 10 | MS. DENIKER: I object to the form, too.              | 03:06:48 |
| 11 | And I just want to say one more time that I          |          |
| 12 | will object to you asking these general questions of |          |
| 13 | a different witness if you get if you have these     |          |
| 14 | questions asked and answered of this witness.        |          |
| 15 | MS. REINHARDT: Understood.                           | 03:07:01 |
| 16 | MS. DENIKER: And to the extent you do not            |          |
| 17 | know the answers to the question                     |          |
| 18 | THE WITNESS: Just say "I don't know"?                |          |
| 19 | MS. DENIKER: you may answer accordingly.             |          |
| 20 | THE WITNESS: Eligibility is there's a                | 03:07:13 |
| 21 | guideline for what eligibility the requirements      |          |
| 22 | for eligibility for a student athlete.               |          |
| 23 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
| 24 | Q And is that guideline through the County           |          |
| 25 | Board of Education?                                  | 03:07:23 |
|    |  | Page 81  |

| 1  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to form.                     |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | THE WITNESS: No. It's SSAC rules.                   |          |
| 3  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   |          |
| 4  | Q What happens if there's a dispute between the     |          |
| 5  | county board and WVSSAC as it pertains to player    | 03:07:32 |
| 6  | eligibility?  |          |
| 7  | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                      |          |
| 8  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                 |          |
| 9  | THE WITNESS: I am unaware of any objections         |          |
| 10 | with my ADs, my school administrators, with SSAC    | 03:07:49 |
| 11 | rules.  |          |
| 12 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   |          |
| 13 | Q Is there a process in place for a dispute         |          |
| 14 | between the county board and WVSSAC regarding their |          |
| 15 | guidelines?   | 03:08:06 |
| 16 | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                      |          |
| 17 | A There is a process for a student                  |          |
| 18 | athlete or yeah, an athlete. If they disagree       |          |
| 19 | with something that the AD or the coach or the      |          |
| 20 | administrator has said, they can ask for a hearing. | 03:08:28 |
| 21 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   |          |
| 22 | Q And would this also be true for H.B. 3293?        |          |
| 23 | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                      |          |
| 24 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                 |          |
| 25 | MR. TRYON: I'm going to join the objection.         | 03:08:48 |
|    |   | Page 82  |

```
1
              THE WITNESS: No. Because we are not
2
      operating under House B. -- House Bill 3293.
      BY MS. REINHARDT:
 3
             Despite the injunction, if one was not put in
      place, would the process that you've described be 03:09:05
 5
      the same for H.B. 3293?
 6
7
             MS. DENIKER: Object to the form.
             THE WITNESS: If a student -- if a student
 8
      athlete is objecting to something, according to SSAC
9
10
      rules, they could follow that process.
                                                               03:09:20
11
      BY MS. REINHARDT:
12
              Thank you. Did the county board have any
13
      conversations with WVSSAC prior to the enactment of
      H.B. 3293 about students who are transgender
14
      participating in sports?
                                                               03:09:40
15
16
         Α
             No.
17
             Do you know who Bernie Dolan is?
18
         Α
             Yes.
19
         Q
             Who is Bernie Dolan?
             He's the executive director of the SSAC.
                                                              03:09:52
20
21
             Did the county board have any conversations
22
      with Mr. Dolan, prior to the enactment of H.B. 3293,
23
      about students who are transgender participating in
24
      sports?
25
         Α
             No.
                                                               03:10:11
                                                            Page 83
```

| 1  | Q Did you, Superintendent Stutler, have any        |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | conversations with Mr. Dolan regarding transgender |          |
| 3  | students participation in sports?                  |          |
| 4  | A No.  |          |
| 5  | MS. REINHARDT: I am now going to move tab 7        | 03:10:27 |
| 6  | into the exhibit folder, if you could please just  |          |
| 7  | give me one second. That will be marked as         |          |
| 8  | Exhibit 26.  |          |
| 9  | I'll let you know once I've placed it in the       |          |
| 10 | folder.  | 03:10:47 |
| 11 | Okay. You may refresh. And please let me           |          |
| 12 | know once you see Exhibit 26.                      |          |
| 13 | (Exhibit 26 was marked for identification          |          |
| 14 | by the court reporter and is attached hereto.)     |          |
| 15 | THE WITNESS: I see that.                           | 03:11:16 |
| 16 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                  |          |
| 17 | Q Have you, Superintendent Stutler, seen this      |          |
| 18 | document before?                                   |          |
| 19 | A I don't recall seeing that.                      |          |
| 20 | Q Now, I know there are quite a few people         | 03:11:23 |
| 21 | listed on this e-mail. I'm wondering if these are  |          |
| 22 | all employees of the county board?                 |          |
| 23 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                |          |
| 24 | And, also, I don't believe that there's a          |          |
| 25 | question.  | 03:11:41 |
|    |  | Page 84  |

| 1  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | Q Are any of these e-mails in the "To" column    |          |
| 3  | employees of the county board?                   |          |
| 4  | A I'm looking at the names. I do not             |          |
| 5  | there's a it looks like David that's under the   | 03:12:11 |
| 6  | exhibit, Exhibit 26. What's that? I don't know   |          |
| 7  | that name.                                       |          |
| 8  | There is one AD on there for Harrison County,    |          |
| 9  | high school principal, high school assistant. It |          |
| 10 | looks like this may have went to high school     | 03:12:21 |
| 11 | principals, ADs.                                 |          |
| 12 | Q So there are great.                            |          |
| 13 | A Okay.  |          |
| 14 | Q You're seeing several employees of the County  |          |
| 15 | Board of Education in the "To" column; correct?  | 03:12:39 |
| 16 | A Yes.   |          |
| 17 | Q And so in this e-mail, it reads "Dear          |          |
| 18 | Principals and ADs."                             |          |
| 19 | Does ADs stand for administrators?               |          |
| 20 | A No. That's athletic director.                  | 03:12:51 |
| 21 | Q Thank you for clarifying.                      |          |
| 22 | It goes on to say (as read):                     |          |
| 23 | "Below are a couple of bills that                |          |
| 24 | will impact your school."                        |          |
| 25 | Am I reading that correctly?                     | 03:13:09 |
|    |  | Page 85  |
|    |  | ·        |

```
1
         Α
             Yes.
             On the next page, it says (as read):
              "HB 3293 - Transgender bill. Please
 3
             read."
 4
             Am I reading that correctly?
                                                              03:13:16
 5
 6
         Α
             Yes.
7
         Q
             Do you, Superintendent Stutler, agree that
      H.B. 3293 is properly characterized as a transgender
8
      bill?
9
             MS. DENIKER: Objection --
10
                                                              03:13:34
11
             MS. GREEN: Object to the --
12
             MS. DENIKER: -- to the form.
13
             MS. GREEN: Object to the form.
14
             MR. TRYON: Objection.
             THE WITNESS: I'm reading that. I think that 03:13:53
15
16
      was sent as just a small piece of information. I --
17
      I take nothing from that, really.
      BY MS. REINHARDT:
18
19
             Do you know --
             I think that was sent to AEs (sic) -- ADs and 03:14:03
20
      the -- and the administrators.
21
22
             I apologize. Can you please just repeat the
23
      last portion?
24
             I said that was sent to some ADs and
25
      administrators. I don't know what the intent of
                                                            03:14:16
                                                            Page 86
```

| 1  | that was.   |
|----|---|
| 2  | Q Do you know why Mr. Dolan would characterize      |
| 3  | H.B. 3293 as a transgender bill?                    |
| 4  | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                      |
| 5  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form. 03:14:28        |
| 6  | MR. TRYON: Speculation.                             |
| 7  | THE WITNESS: No.                                    |
| 8  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   |
| 9  | Q Do you agree with the characterization that       |
| 10 | H.B. 3293 is a transgender bill? 03:14:37           |
| 11 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                 |
| 12 | MS. GREEN: And I'll object to the form.             |
| 13 | MR. TRYON: Objection. Asked and answered.           |
| 14 | (Simultaneous speaking.)                            |
| 15 | THE REPORTER: I can't get all of your               |
| 16 | objections at the same time. I know it's hard being |
| 17 | on Zoom. If you don't mind going off the record     |
| 18 | it's hard, with the cameras off, to see who is      |
| 19 | speaking and objecting, so maybe to make it easier, |
| 20 | we either turn them on or try and take our time and |
| 21 | answer one at a time. Thank you.                    |
| 22 | MR. TRYON: This is Dave Tryon. My objection         |
| 23 | is asked and answered.                              |
| 24 | THE REPORTER: Thank you.                            |
| 25 | MS. DENIKER: This is Susan Deniker. I 03:15:13      |
|    | Page 87   |

| 1  | objected to form and then also objected that it had |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | been asked and answered.                            |          |
| 3  | MS. GREEN: This is Roberta Green on behalf          |          |
| 4  | of SSAC. I objected to the form.                    |          |
| 5  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   | 03:15:33 |
| 6  | Q Unless your counsel directs you otherwise,        |          |
| 7  | you may answer.                                     |          |
| 8  | A I don't know what the intent is with that.        |          |
| 9  | Q I'm asking if you agree with the                  |          |
| 10 | characterization.                                   | 03:15:47 |
| 11 | MS. GREEN: Same objection.                          |          |
| 12 | MS. DENIKER: Same objection.                        |          |
| 13 | MR. TRYON: Objection.                               |          |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: I would not be able to speak           |          |
| 15 | whether I agree or disagree for the board.          | 03:15:59 |
| 16 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   |          |
| 17 | Q Do you know why Mr. Dolan would send this         |          |
| 18 | e-mail to the principals and and athletic           |          |
| 19 | directors?  |          |
| 20 | MS. GREEN: I'm going to object to the form,         | 03:16:13 |
| 21 | foundation, scope and speculative.                  |          |
| 22 | MS. DENIKER: Object to form.                        |          |
| 23 | THE WITNESS: I would have no idea.                  |          |
| 24 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   |          |
| 25 | Q Thank you. And just to expedite my next few       | 03:16:23 |
|    |   | Page 88  |

| 1  | questions, I want to see if I can confirm what you            |
|----|---|
| 2  | previously stated.  |
| 3  | Can you confirm whether or not the county                     |
| 4  | board had any conversations with anyone outside of            |
| 5  | the County Board of Education about H.B. 3293 as it 03:16:44  |
| 6  | relates to students who are transgender                       |
| 7  | participating in school sports?                               |
| 8  | MS. DENIKER: Objection on the basis it's                      |
| 9  | been asked and answered.                                      |
| 10 | You can answer. 03:16:59                                      |
| 11 | THE WITNESS: I am unaware of any                              |
| 12 | conversations.  |
| 13 | BY MS. REINHARDT:   |
| 14 | Q If the preliminary injunction was not in                    |
| 15 | place, what would be required of the county board as 03:17:07 |
| 16 | it relates to H.B. 3293?                                      |
| 17 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                           |
| 18 | THE WITNESS: We we have not acted or                          |
| 19 | changed the way that we would continue with sports            |
| 20 | in our athletic programs and 03:17:39                         |
| 21 | BY MS. REINHARDT:   |
| 22 | Q And that and that's true even if the                        |
| 23 | injunction was not in place?                                  |
| 24 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                           |
| 25 | THE WITNESS: The board has taken no action 03:17:52           |
|    | Page 89   |

| 1  | as it relates to this house bill.                            |
|----|--|
| 2  | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |
| 3  | Q I'm asking what that'd be required to do.                  |
| 4  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                          |
| 5  | THE WITNESS: We receive the house bill. 03:18:14             |
| 6  | It's not enacted. We've made no action on that.              |
| 7  | And I could not speak on what actions would be               |
| 8  | taken. We have not had to address that.                      |
| 9  | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |
| 10 | Q Who will be responsible for promulgating 03:18:36          |
| 11 | rules to implement H.B. 3293?                                |
| 12 | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                               |
| 13 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                          |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: It would be the same process we                 |
| 15 | would with any new house bill or rule that we have. 03:18:49 |
| 16 | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |
| 17 | Q And that's in line with how you characterized              |
| 18 | the process earlier in this deposition; is that              |
| 19 | correct?   |
| 20 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form. 03:19:04                 |
| 21 | THE WITNESS: I believe so.                                   |
| 22 | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |
| 23 | Q I am just trying to not make you reiterate                 |
| 24 | the your process for implementing policies, but              |
| 25 | if you prefer, I am happy to hear that. 03:19:20             |
|    | Page 90  |

| 1  | A I think I have been asked that. It's a                     |
|----|--|
| 2  | it's a complicated question. When you're talking             |
| 3  | about board policies, our board can only enact               |
| 4  | policies that they vote on and it becomes the                |
| 5  | policy. We have adopted state board policy, and we 03:19:43  |
| 6  | will mirror the language of the state board policy.          |
| 7  | Can the County adopt their own policy? We                    |
| 8  | can. If it's presented to the board, it's acted on,          |
| 9  | they vote on it.   |
| 10 | I don't I guess I'm not sure what you're 03:20:03            |
| 11 | asking me.   |
| 12 | Q That answers my question. Thank you.                       |
| 13 | Could the county board issue any rules in                    |
| 14 | conflict with H.B. 3293?                                     |
| 15 | A No. 03:20:26   |
| 16 | Q To your knowledge, has the county board ever               |
| 17 | violated any rules promulgated by the State Board of         |
| 18 | Education?   |
| 19 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                          |
| 20 | THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of. 03:20:43                 |
| 21 | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |
| 22 | Q Thank you. I'm going to move on to topics as               |
| 23 | they relate to topic 4.                                      |
| 24 | I want to talk a little bit about                            |
| 25 | Plaintiff B.P.J. in this case and her experience in 03:20:59 |
|    | Page 91  |

```
1
      Harrison County schools. Is that okay?
2
             Yes.
 3
             Do you, Superintendent Stutler, know who
      B.P.J. is?
             Yes.
                                                               03:21:11
         Α
 6
             Have you ever met B.P.J.?
             I have.
7
         Α
             How would you describe her?
8
         0
             Energetic, pleasant, athletic.
         Α
10
             Have you ever seen her be distressed?
                                                              03:21:37
11
             MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.
12
             THE WITNESS: I believe the questions were
13
      prior to 2019, so are you speaking about --
14
             I think she's going back into possibly
      when -- I can't speak to that.
                                                               03:22:07
15
      BY MS. REINHARDT:
16
17
             I can clarify.
18
             In this case -- in this case.
19
             I can clarify.
             I was a -- I was a principal in the building 03:22:16
20
21
      with her when she was younger.
22
             I can clarify. I'm only asking about your
23
      interactions since January 1st, 2019, to present.
24
              So in that time, have you ever seen B.P.J. be
25
      stressed -- distressed?
                                                               03:22:31
                                                            Page 92
```

```
1
         Α
             No.
2
              MS. DENIKER: Objection.
 3
              THE WITNESS: No.
      BY MS. REINHARDT:
             Have you -- have you, Superintendent Stutler, 03:22:38
      interacted with any of B.P.J.'s family members?
 6
7
         A I have not.
             When was the county board informed that
 8
      B.P.J. is a girl who is transgender?
9
              MR. TRYON: Objection.
10
                                                               03:22:58
11
              David Tryon.
12
              THE WITNESS: Our county board gets
13
      involved -- or my Title IX investigator gets
14
      involved when a school reaches out to her to provide
      assistance for a gender support plan.
                                                               03:23:12
15
      BY MS. REINHARDT:
16
17
             Great. And I'll have some questions about
18
      the gender support plan in a moment.
19
              I'm wondering, was the county board informed
20
      that B.P.J. is a girl who is transgender only at the 03:23:24
      time of the gender support plan?
21
22
              MR. TRYON: Objection.
23
              THE WITNESS: I am unaware of any time prior
24
      to that.
      ///
25
                                                            Page 93
```

| 1  | BY MS. REINHARDT:   |
|----|---|
| 2  | Q Thank you. Was Norwood Elementary School                    |
| 3  | informed that B.P.J. is a girl?                               |
| 4  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                           |
| 5  | MR. TRYON: Objection. 03:23:52                                |
|    |   |
| 6  | THE WITNESS: Speaking with Tarra Shields,                     |
| 7  | the administrator of Norwood Elementary, she was              |
| 8  | informed by her mother prior to going into her                |
| 9  | fourth-grade year.  |
| 10 | BY MS. REINHARDT: 03:24:13                                    |
| 11 | Q Was anyone else informed that B.P.J. is a                   |
| 12 | girl, at Norwood Elementary School?                           |
| 13 | MR. TRYON: Objection.   |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: I believe when the mother                        |
| 15 | reached out to the administrator, that is what set 03:24:25   |
| 16 | in motion the gender support plan, and that's when            |
| 17 | our Title IX director was brought into the process.           |
| 18 | BY MS. REINHARDT:   |
| 19 | Q Are you familiar with the counselors at                     |
| 20 | Norwood Elementary School during B.P.J.'s time there 03:24:44 |
| 21 | as a student?   |
| 22 | A Yes. Amber Davis.   |
| 23 | Q Do you know who James Thorton is?                           |
| 24 | A No. There was a previous counselor there,                   |
| 25 | Josh Thorton. 03:25:07  |
|    | Page 94   |

| 1  | Q Thank you. And Josh Thorton, you said, was a     |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | counselor.   |          |
| 3  | Are the counselors at Norwood Elementary           |          |
| 4  | School employed by the county board?               |          |
| 5  | A Yes.   | 03:25:20 |
| 6  | Q What qualifications are required to become a     |          |
| 7  | counselor in the county boar in the county?        |          |
| 8  | A They they have to be certified counselors        |          |
| 9  | through the national school counseling association |          |
| 10 | and through our state.                             | 03:25:39 |
| 11 | Q Was Mr. Thorton made aware of B.P.J.'s status    |          |
| 12 | as a girl who is transgender?                      |          |
| 13 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to form.                    |          |
| 14 | MR. TRYON: Objection.                              |          |
| 15 | THE WITNESS: I am unaware of that.                 | 03:25:49 |
| 16 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                  |          |
| 17 | Q Was Principal Mazza informed that B.P.J. is a    |          |
| 18 | girl?  |          |
| 19 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                |          |
| 20 | THE WITNESS: I believe he was contacted when       | 03:26:05 |
| 21 | she was going to go there as a sixth grader and    |          |
| 22 | there was an update to the gender support plan.    |          |
| 23 | That would be when Mr. Mazza was informed.         |          |
| 24 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                  |          |
| 25 | Q Are you aware of any conversation between        | 03:26:19 |
|    | Po   | age 95   |

| 1  | Principal Mazza and Heather Jackson regarding                 |   |
|----|---|---|
| 2  | B.P.J. playing on girls' sports teams?                        |   |
| 3  | A I am only aware of the gender support plan                  |   |
| 4  | that took place between Heather Jackson, the mother;          |   |
| 5  | and Mr. Mazza, and there were a few in that meeting, 03:26:39 | ) |
| 6  | at that gender support plan meeting.                          |   |
| 7  | Q Were you in attendance at that meeting?                     |   |
| 8  | A I was not.  |   |
| 9  | Q So how did you become aware that                            |   |
| 10 | Principal Mazza and Heather Jackson had a meeting 03:26:58    | 3 |
| 11 | regarding the gender support plan?                            |   |
| 12 | And please do not inform us of of any                         |   |
| 13 | conversations you may have had with counsel.                  |   |
| 14 | A I reviewed the gender support plan as it                    |   |
| 15 | related to this case. 03:27:10                                | ) |
| 16 | Q And in preparation for this case, did you                   |   |
| 17 | speak with Principal Mazza?                                   |   |
| 18 | A I did.  |   |
| 19 | Q And did you did he inform you of any                        |   |
| 20 | conversation between him and Heather Jackson 03:27:26         | 5 |
| 21 | regarding B.P.J.'s ability to play on girls' sports           |   |
| 22 | teams?  |   |
| 23 | MS. DENIKER: I'm going to object to the                       |   |
| 24 | extent that it that the question calls for                    |   |
| 25 | information that she learned as part of 03:27:38              | 3 |
|    | Page 96   |   |

| 1  | attorney-client privileged communications.          |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | To the extent that you have had                     |          |
| 3  | communications with Mr. Mazza that were not part of |          |
| 4  | the attorney-client privilege, you may answer, but  |          |
| 5  | I'm going to instruct you not to answer with regard | 03:27:51 |
| 6  | to any attorney-client privileged communications.   |          |
| 7  | THE WITNESS: The gender support plan                |          |
| 8  | involved multiple people, and all the items on that |          |
| 9  | gender support plan were discussed, and she checked |          |
| 10 | that she would be an athlete at Bridgeport Middle.  | 03:28:05 |
| 11 | (Exhibit 27 was marked for identification           |          |
| 12 | by the court reporter and is attached hereto.)      |          |
| 13 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   |          |
| 14 | Q Thank you. I am now going to move tab 9 into      |          |
| 15 | the "Marked Exhibits" folder. I'll let you know     | 03:28:20 |
| 16 | once it's there. It will be marked as Exhibit 27.   |          |
| 17 | You may refresh. And please let me know once        |          |
| 18 | you see Exhibit 27.                                 |          |
| 19 | A I see that.                                       |          |
| 20 | Q Are you familiar with this e-mail?                | 03:29:05 |
| 21 | And please take your time to review it, if          |          |
| 22 | necessary.  |          |
| 23 | A I am.   |          |
| 24 | Q And are how are you familiar with this            |          |
| 25 | e-mail?   | 03:29:16 |
|    | P   | age 97   |

| 1  | А      | It was between the my board president and    |          |
|----|--------|--|----------|
| 2  | myself |  |          |
| 3  | Q      | Is Gary Hamrick the board president you're   |          |
| 4  | referr | ing to?                                      |          |
| 5  | А      | Yes.   | 03:29:26 |
| 6  | Q      | And what is his role?                        |          |
| 7  | А      | He's the I guess you want to say the         |          |
| 8  | presid | ent of my board. He leads the meetings and   |          |
| 9  | Q      | Thank you. And if you look at the e-mail, he |          |
| 10 | writes | (as read):                                   | 03:29:49 |
| 11 |        | "Even though it is a new state law,          |          |
| 12 |        | Mazza should have informed you that          |          |
| 13 |        | he denied a transgender student."            |          |
| 14 |        | Am I reading that correctly?                 |          |
| 15 | А      | You are.                                     | 03:30:01 |
| 16 | Q      | And you respond (as read):                   |          |
| 17 |        | "Agree. First I heard."                      |          |
| 18 |        | Am I reading that correctly?                 |          |
| 19 | А      | I was agreeing that it was a new state law.  |          |
| 20 | Q      | And were you saying and what did you mean    | 03:30:12 |
| 21 | by "fi | rst I heard"?                                |          |
| 22 | А      | It's the first I heard that we had a a       |          |
| 23 | lawsui | t. I believe he's referring to the MetroNews |          |
| 24 | articl | e. And I think that's where he got his       |          |
| 25 | inform | ation, possibly.                             | 03:30:36 |
|    |        |  | Page 98  |

| 1  | Q Did you speak with Principal Mazza upon            |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | learning about the incidents alleged in the          |          |
| 3  | complaint, which I believe was attached to this      |          |
| 4  | e-mail?  |          |
| 5  | MS. DENIKER: And again, I will just instruct         | 03:30:47 |
| 6  | you that to the extent that you're not to answer     |          |
| 7  | with regard to any attorney-client privileged        |          |
| 8  | communications, but if you had other communications, |          |
| 9  | you can answer with regard to those.                 |          |
| 10 | THE WITNESS: Would you ask me that again.            | 03:31:06 |
| 11 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
| 12 | Q Did you speak with                                 |          |
| 13 | MS. DENIKER: If you just give me a                   |          |
| 14 | continuing I'll just continue that same              |          |
| 15 | instruction, but I won't interrupt you, if that's    | 03:31:16 |
| 16 | okay, so the witness can hear the question.          |          |
| 17 | MS. REINHARDT: Thank you, Mrs. Deniker.              |          |
| 18 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
| 19 | Q I'm wondering if you spoke with Mr. Mazza          |          |
| 20 | upon learning about the allegations in the           | 03:31:28 |
| 21 | complaint.   |          |
| 22 | A I did not.   |          |
| 23 | Q Did any employees of the county board raise        |          |
| 24 | concerns about B.P.J. being a girl who is            |          |
| 25 | transgender?   | 03:31:48 |
|    |  | Page 99  |

| 1  | A No.   |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | Q Under H.B. 3293, can cisgender girls play on      |          |
| 3  | girls' sports teams?                                |          |
| 4  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                 |          |
| 5  | MR. TRYON: Objection.                               | 03:32:07 |
| 6  | THE WITNESS: Yes.                                   |          |
| 7  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   |          |
| 8  | Q Under H.B. 3293, can girls who are                |          |
| 9  | transgender play on the girls' sports teams?        |          |
| 10 | MS. DENIKER: Object to the form.                    | 03:32:20 |
| 11 | MR. TRYON: Same objection.                          |          |
| 12 | (Simultaneous speaking.)                            |          |
| 13 | MS. DENIKER: And I'm so sorry to interrupt          |          |
| 14 | here, but I heard the same question you just asked, |          |
| 15 | which makes me believe that I didn't hear it        | 03:32:31 |
| 16 | correctly.  |          |
| 17 | So if you would preserve all of our                 |          |
| 18 | objections, could you ask that again, please?       |          |
| 19 | MS. REINHARDT: Yes.                                 |          |
| 20 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   | 03:32:41 |
| 21 | Q Under H.B. 3293, can girls who are                |          |
| 22 | transgender play on girls' sports teams?            |          |
| 23 | A If it's a no, but they can on coed teams.         |          |
| 24 | Q And what what's your                              |          |
| 25 | (Simultaneous speaking.)                            | 03:33:00 |
|    |   | Page 100 |

| 1  | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |  |
|----|--|--|
| 2  | Q Oh, I apologize. Please go ahead.                        |  |
| 3  | A I I was going to say, it says no. That's                 |  |
| 4  | what that's what the house bill is.                        |  |
| 5  | Q And you mentioned coed. Are you referring to 03:33:12    |  |
| 6  | coed sports?   |  |
| 7  | A Yes.   |  |
| 8  | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                             |  |
| 9  | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |  |
| 10 | Q Can you please tell me what your 03:33:25                |  |
| 11 | understanding of what your understanding is of             |  |
| 12 | coed sports?   |  |
| 13 | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                             |  |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: That the team is available to                 |  |
| 15 | either male or female athletes. 03:33:37                   |  |
| 16 | (Exhibit 28 was marked for identification                  |  |
| 17 | by the court reporter and is attached hereto.)             |  |
| 18 | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |  |
| 19 | Q I'm going to move tab 20 into the "Marked                |  |
| 20 | Exhibits" folder. It will be Exhibit 28. I'll let 03:33:55 |  |
| 21 | you know when you can refresh.                             |  |
| 22 | You may refresh. Please let me know once you               |  |
| 23 | have reviewed Exhibit 28.                                  |  |
| 24 | A I see it.  |  |
| 25 | Q It says on page 2, under "Bridgeport High 03:34:34       |  |
|    | Page 101   |  |

```
1
      School, " where it lists "Football," it says,
2
      "Co-Ed."
3
             Can you explain to me why football is -- why
      it says football is coed?
4
             MS. GREEN: Object to the form.
                                                              03:34:53
 6
             THE WITNESS: I believe there's not a -- a
      football -- female football team, so they created a
7
      coed team because there's not a counterpart for a
8
9
      female athlete to participate.
      BY MS. REINHARDT:
10
                                                              03:35:10
11
         Q Can you please explain that to me a little
12
      bit further?
13
             So it's marked as coed because there's not a
14
      girls team; is that correct?
                                                              03:35:19
15
         A Correct.
             MS. DENIKER: Object to the form.
16
      BY MS. REINHARDT:
17
18
            So why would it be marked co- -- I'll
19
      rephrase.
             Generally, if I'm understanding correctly, 03:35:29
20
21
      the football team would be a boys' team, and it is
22
      marked "Co-Ed" because there is no girls' team; is
      that correct?
23
24
             MS. GREEN: Object to the form.
25
         A I have no idea. We've -- we've had girls 03:35:55
                                                          Page 102
```

```
1
      play on football teams for a long time. They could
2
      be kickers. They've -- they've been on football
3
      teams for quite a while.
      BY MS. REINHARDT:
            And is that true of the wrestling team as 03:36:06
 6
      well?
7
             MS. GREEN: Object to the form.
         A Yes, we do have -- yes, we have female
8
      wrestlers.
9
      BY MS. REINHARDT:
10
                                                             03:36:19
11
         Q Okay. Great. You can take down that exhibit
12
      for now.
13
             Prior to H.B. 3293, what team would B.P.J. be
14
      required to play on?
                                                             03:36:32
15
             MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.
16
             THE WITNESS: She chose to run cross-country.
17
      It's a coed sport.
      BY MS. REINHARDT:
18
19
             Sorry, I'm going to ask you to please re-pull
                                                             03:36:50
20
      up Exhibit 28.
21
             And if you look at page 4, under "Bridgeport
22
      Middle School," it says (as read):
23
             "Boys Cross-Country, Boys.
24
             "Girls Cross-Country, Girls."
25
             So what do you mean by it is a coed sport? 03:37:13
                                                          Page 103
```

| 1  | A I they they run together. They                     |  |
|----|--|--|
| 2  | practice together. They run together. They go to     |  |
| 3  | meets together. It's treated more as a coed sport.   |  |
| 4  | Q So do girls run during the boys' meets?            |  |
| 5  | A Can I just say I'm not familiar with 03:37:38      |  |
| 6  | cross-country, other than I know how it works there, |  |
| 7  | because I've never coached that, I've never been     |  |
| 8  | responsible for that in my current or in my          |  |
| 9  | previous duties.                                     |  |
| 10 | Q Understood. And to the extent that you to 03:38:02 |  |
| 11 | the extent that you do know, are there one           |  |
| 12 | second.  |  |
| 13 | Do the girls' team have different winners            |  |
| 14 | than the boys' team?                                 |  |
| 15 | MS. GREEN: Object to the form. 03:38:27              |  |
| 16 | MS. DENIKER: Object to the form.                     |  |
| 17 | THE WITNESS: I will say that middle school           |  |
| 18 | sports is a competitive sport, so there are winners  |  |
| 19 | and losers.  |  |
| 20 | BY MS. REINHARDT: 03:38:35                           |  |
| 21 | Q As it's listed here in Exhibit 20 (sic), it        |  |
| 22 | says, girls' sport or "Girls Cross-Country" and      |  |
| 23 | then "Girls" in the next column oh, I'm sorry.       |  |
| 24 | Exhibit 28. I apologize.                             |  |
| 25 | It says, "Girls Cross-Country" in the first 03:38:51 |  |
|    | Page 104   |  |

| 1  | column and "Girls" in the second column.             |       |
|----|--|-------|
| 2  | So would that mean that girls would be the           |       |
| 3  | winners on the girls' cross-country team?            |       |
| 4  | A I would assume so.                                 |       |
| 5  | Q Prior to H.B. 3293, what team would 03:            | 39:11 |
| 6  | B.P.J. play on?                                      |       |
| 7  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                  |       |
| 8  | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                       |       |
| 9  | THE WITNESS: Prior to that rule, she would           |       |
| 10 | have been rostered as what her birth certificate 03: | 39:34 |
| 11 | said.  |       |
| 12 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |       |
| 13 | Q Are you aware of what her birth certificate        |       |
| 14 | says?  |       |
| 15 | A It's whatever is in WVEIS. 03:                     | 39:48 |
| 16 | Q Are you aware of what is in WVEIS?                 |       |
| 17 | A I'm not aware of that. I'm not sure what           |       |
| 18 | where she's at.                                      |       |
| 19 | Q Prior to H.B. 3293, what team would                |       |
| 20 | transgender boys play on? 03:                        | 40:09 |
| 21 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                  |       |
| 22 | MR. TRYON: Objection.                                |       |
| 23 | MS. GREEN: Objection.                                |       |
| 24 | THE WITNESS: You said transgender boys prior         |       |
| 25 | to?  | 40:31 |
|    | Page 1   | 05    |

| 1  | BY MS.  | REINHARDT:                                   |          |
|----|---------|--|----------|
| 2  | Q       | Correct.                                     |          |
| 3  | А       | They would be rostered the same as their     |          |
| 4  | whateve | er they are on WVEIS. We would be required t | .0       |
| 5  | roster  | them male or female.                         | 03:40:49 |
| 6  | Q       | Why are you required?                        |          |
| 7  |         | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.               |          |
| 8  |         | THE WITNESS: That's the rules we have from   |          |
| 9  | the WVS | SSAC say.                                    |          |
| 10 | BY MS.  | REINHARDT:                                   | 03:41:15 |
| 11 | Q       | You said the rules from WSSAC (sic)? Did I   |          |
| 12 | hear th | nat properly?                                |          |
| 13 |         | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.               |          |
| 14 | А       | Yes. And we do go by what is in WVEIS.       |          |
| 15 | BY MS.  | REINHARDT:                                   | 03:41:33 |
| 16 | Q       | Is there a benefit to playing on sports      |          |
| 17 | teams?  |  |          |
| 18 |         | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.          |          |
| 19 |         | THE WITNESS: Absolutely.                     |          |
| 20 | BY MS.  | REINHARDT:                                   | 03:41:45 |
| 21 | Q       | What are those benefits?                     |          |
| 22 | А       | Cooperation, teamwork, watching out for your |          |
| 23 | fellow  | players. There's a lot of benefit to having  | ī        |
| 24 | a team  | sport.                                       |          |
| 25 | Q       | Would you say B.P.J. benefited from          | 03:41:59 |
|    |         |  | Page 106 |
|    |         |  |          |

| 1  | participating in sports?                                   |
|----|--|
| 2  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                        |
| 3  | MR. TRYON: Objection.                                      |
|    |  |
| 4  | THE WITNESS: I can't speak for her, but I                  |
| 5  | hope she did. I hope she had a great experience. 03:42:09  |
| 6  | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |
| 7  | Q And I'm just trying to further understand how            |
| 8  | WVEIS works.   |
| 9  | What rule requires you to follow the gender                |
| 10 | listed in WVEIS? 03:42:24                                  |
| 11 | MS. GREEN: Objection to the form.                          |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: WVEIS allows us to put when                   |
| 13 | we have when we have a student ask for a certain           |
| 14 | name, we're allowed to put that in there so that           |
| 15 | during the course of the day, they can use their 03:42:42  |
| 16 | name that they choose to be called by, but because         |
| 17 | WVEIS is a database that generates legal documents,        |
| 18 | graduation transcripts, is is the big thing. I             |
| 19 | mean, it is it's a legal it's what generates               |
| 20 | the legal documents later. It's a record of their 03:43:09 |
| 21 | school. It's a it's a legal record.                        |
| 22 | So we only make changes in WVEIS if we have a              |
| 23 | court order or a birth certificate that tells us           |
| 24 | gender, their sex, male or female.                         |
| 25 | BY MS. REINHARDT: 03:43:29                                 |
|    | Page 107   |

| 1  | Q For sports specifically, what rule requires                |
|----|--|
| 2  | you to follow the gender/sex listed in WVEIS?                |
| 3  | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                               |
| 4  | MS. DENIKER: Same objection.                                 |
| 5  | THE WITNESS: It's the it's the same. 03:43:45                |
| 6  | It's it's a guideline for us. We we do not                   |
| 7  | have I do not have the legal authority and I sure            |
| 8  | wouldn't want my AD or my administrator to have that         |
| 9  | legal authority to make that change. We ask for              |
| 10 | either a judge or someone above us to tell us that. 03:44:03 |
| 11 | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |
| 12 | Q Do you know where this rule comes from?                    |
| 13 | MS. DENIKER: Object to the form.                             |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: I do not.                                       |
| 15 | BY MS. REINHARDT: 03:44:30                                   |
| 16 | Q Are you aware of whether the County has                    |
| 17 | followed this rule across the board for all                  |
| 18 | students?  |
| 19 | A I can speak to cases. We've we have                        |
| 20 | previous cases. When we get a court order or a 03:44:46      |
| 21 | document with a new birth certificate and a name             |
| 22 | change, we take care of that at the county level in          |
| 23 | WVEIS, and we change that.                                   |
| 24 | Q Thank you. Do you know where we might be                   |
| 25 | able to find the rule you are referring to? 03:45:08         |
|    | Page 108   |

| 1  | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                                |
|----|---|
| 2  | MS. DENIKER: Object to the form.                              |
| 3  | THE WITNESS: We we clarified that, there                      |
| 4  | was a call to our West Virginia Department of Ed              |
| 5  | I can't even recall when it was. It was under 03:45:22        |
| 6  | when I was working for the previous                           |
| 7  | superintendent that we cannot change the legal                |
| 8  | record in WVEIS without a court order or a new birth          |
| 9  | certificate.  |
| 10 | MS. REINHARDT: Court reporter, would you 03:45:46             |
| 11 | please mind rereading my last question.                       |
| 12 | (Record read.)  |
| 13 | BY MS. REINHARDT:   |
| 14 | Q I just want clarity. If you could please                    |
| 15 | answer that question directly. 03:46:06                       |
| 16 | A I would direct you to the State Department of               |
| 17 | Education.  |
| 18 | Q Thank you. Did you ever receive any                         |
| 19 | complaints about any transgender students                     |
| 20 | participating in sports at Bridgeport Middle School? 03:46:25 |
| 21 | A I did not.  |
| 22 | Q Are you aware of any complaints about a                     |
| 23 | transgender student participating in sports at                |
| 24 | Bridgeport Middle School?                                     |
| 25 | A I am unaware of any complaints. 03:46:47                    |
|    | Page 109  |

| 1  | Q Are you aware if any transgender students,               |  |  |  |
|----|--|--|--|--|
| 2  | other than B.P.J., have played sports in West              |  |  |  |
| 3  | Virginia?  |  |  |  |
| 4  | MR. TRYON: Objection.                                      |  |  |  |
| 5  | THE WITNESS: I would I would not have 03:47:02             |  |  |  |
| 6  | that knowledge.  |  |  |  |
| 7  | MS. REINHARDT: So before I move on to the                  |  |  |  |
| 8  | next set of topics, we've been going for about an          |  |  |  |
| 9  | hour, I'm happy to continue, but I wanted to see if        |  |  |  |
| 10 | anyone needed a break. 03:47:18                            |  |  |  |
| 11 | THE WITNESS: I'm fine.                                     |  |  |  |
| 12 | MS. REINHARDT: Great.                                      |  |  |  |
| 13 | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |  |  |  |
| 14 | Q So my next line of questioning pertains to               |  |  |  |
| 15 | topics 4 and 5. I'm going to move tab 12 into the 03:47:27 |  |  |  |
| 16 | "Marked Exhibits" folder. It's been previously             |  |  |  |
| 17 | marked as Exhibit WV-17.                                   |  |  |  |
| 18 | You may refresh. It should be there.                       |  |  |  |
| 19 | A We have it.  |  |  |  |
| 20 | Q Have you seen this document before? 03:48:31             |  |  |  |
| 21 | A I have.  |  |  |  |
| 22 | Q And without disclosing any information you               |  |  |  |
| 23 | may have had with counsel, when did you see this           |  |  |  |
| 24 | document?  |  |  |  |
| 25 | A In prep for this deposition. 03:48:45                    |  |  |  |
|    | Page 110   |  |  |  |

| 1  | Q And on the first page, do you see where it                |
|----|---|
| 2  | says "Today's Date"?  |
| 3  | A Yes.  |
| 4  | Q And it says "8-23-19"; is that correct.                   |
| 5  | A Yes. 03:49:06   |
| 6  | Q Do you know what the purpose of the gender                |
| 7  | support plan is?  |
| 8  | A Yes. It's the to bring everybody together                 |
| 9  | that's working with the the student and come up             |
| 10 | with a plan. 03:49:21                                       |
| 11 | Q Has the gender support plan ever been                     |
| 12 | requested other than for B.P.J.?                            |
| 13 | A Yes.  |
| 14 | Q When was it requested?                                    |
| 15 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form. 03:49:38                |
| 16 | THE WITNESS: I could not give you specifics                 |
| 17 | on that. I know it has been requested throughout            |
| 18 | Harrison County.  |
| 19 | BY MS. REINHARDT:   |
| 20 | Q Who created this document? 03:49:48                       |
| 21 | A This document was initially created with                  |
| 22 | support from Dr. Cris Mayo at WVU and with our              |
| 23 | Title IX investigator. She was kind of given the            |
| 24 | role to develop a plan. And we have an adolescent           |
| 25 | coordinator that works for seven counties that had 03:50:15 |
|    | Page 111  |

| 1  | been involved in some of this.                              |   |
|----|---|---|
| 2  | But it was with with Dr. Cris Mayo and my                   |   |
| 3  | Title IX director and just information, and they            |   |
| 4  | put this together.  |   |
| 5  | Q Do you recall when that was? 03:50:33                     | } |
| 6  | And I apologize if you said it and I did not                |   |
| 7  | hear you.   |   |
| 8  | A I'm trying to think of the year. '18 I'm                  |   |
| 9  | trying to think of the year. It would have been             |   |
| 10 | we had we had an issue a a few years ago, and 03:50:55      |   |
| 11 | it generated this a need for it. As we                      |   |
| 12 | discovered, we had a need for this. So that's where         |   |
| 13 | it came from.   |   |
| 14 | I'm thinking 2018, the prior year. Might                    |   |
| 15 | have been '19. 03:51:13                                     | } |
| 16 | Q And when you say there was a need for this,               |   |
| 17 | can you can you explain what you mean by there              |   |
| 18 | was a need for this?  |   |
| 19 | MS. DENIKER: I'm going to object to the                     |   |
| 20 | form. I'm also going to object to any discussion 03:51:27   | , |
| 21 | that is student-specific so we can avoid any HIPAA          |   |
| 22 | issues.   |   |
| 23 | THE WITNESS: Well, we have when our                         |   |
| 24 | administrators reach out and ask questions and we           |   |
| 25 | had more students requesting to be called by other 03:51:46 | ; |
|    | Page 112  |   |

| 1  | names and you know, of course, it was new for us.   |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | We're trying to understand it. So it generated a    |          |
| 3  | need to have a a protocol in place or guidelines    |          |
| 4  | for our schools to follows so we're all working in  |          |
| 5  | the same direction and focused.                     | 03:52:03 |
| 6  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   |          |
| 7  | Q Does the county board and again, when I           |          |
| 8  | refer to the county board, I mean the entire County |          |
| 9  | Board of Education.                                 |          |
| 10 | Does the county board provide the gender            | 03:52:15 |
| 11 | support plan to the schools?                        |          |
| 12 | A The gender support plan was generated in our      |          |
| 13 | county office and provided to the schools, yes.     |          |
| 14 | Q Thank you. And does the county board receive      |          |
| 15 | a copy of completed gender support plans?           | 03:52:37 |
| 16 | A We do not. They're kept at the school level,      |          |
| 17 | in the student file.                                |          |
| 18 | Q Are they kept in WVEIS at all?                    |          |
| 19 | A No. The only thing in WVEIS is a name that        |          |
| 20 | the student uses, in parentheses, that they would   | 03:52:55 |
| 21 | prefer to be called.                                |          |
| 22 | Q Do you know why it isn't stored in WVEIS?         |          |
| 23 | A That's not the role of WVEIS. We have other       |          |
| 24 | documents that we prepare at the school level that  |          |
| 25 | take care of our kids. We have multiple plans that  | 03:53:11 |
|    | Pa  | ge 113   |
|    |   |          |

| 1  | we use, and and they're kept in the school file.    |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | You have to understand that the kids that are       |          |
| 3  | interacting or the people and and faculty that      |          |
| 4  | are interacting with those children at the school   |          |
| 5  | are the frontline people that need to know and so   | 03:53:30 |
| 6  | it's kept there so the school has access to it and  |          |
| 7  | input into it. They know the people involved.       |          |
| 8  | Q Does sex change in WVEIS as a result of the       |          |
| 9  | gender support plan?                                |          |
| 10 | A No.   | 03:53:55 |
| 11 | Q I want to look at this first page where it        |          |
| 12 | says "Meeting Participants."                        |          |
| 13 | Who is Sarah oh, I apologize, you've                |          |
| 14 | already explained.                                  |          |
| 15 | Sarah Starkey is the Title IX director; is          | 03:54:09 |
| 16 | that correct?                                       |          |
| 17 | A Yes, she is.                                      |          |
| 18 | Q And why was she in attendance?                    |          |
| 19 | A When we began doing the gender support plans,     |          |
| 20 | we put that under her purview, in her department.   | 03:54:24 |
| 21 | So she is the one that's been with this from the    |          |
| 22 | ground up. She's a great support for our our        |          |
| 23 | administrators and our families. She also is a      |          |
| 24 | social worker. She has an excellent background, a   |          |
| 25 | Title IX investigator. She's the right person to be | 03:54:40 |
|    | Pa  | ge 114   |

| 1  | involved in this.  |
|----|--|
| 2  | Q Does she attend all gender support plan                |
| 3  | meetings?  |
| 4  | A She is invited to all of them, and she tries           |
| 5  | to. But we're a large county. Sometimes she is 03:54:53  |
| 6  | not.   |
| 7  | Q And again, I apologize if you've already               |
| 8  | said, but who is Tarra Shields?                          |
| 9  | A Tarra Shields is the principal at                      |
| 10 | Norwood Elementary. 03:55:08                             |
| 11 | Q And who is Jasmine Lowther?                            |
| 12 | A Jasmine Lowther is the fourth-grade teacher            |
| 13 | at Norwood Elementary.                                   |
| 14 | Q And why was she at the gender support plan             |
| 15 | meeting? 03:55:24  |
| 16 | A Jasmine Lowther was the fourth-grade teacher.          |
| 17 | This would have been done in August when school was      |
| 18 | starting, and would have been going into the             |
| 19 | fourth grade. So that would have been her classroom      |
| 20 | teacher. 03:55:36  |
| 21 | Q And, finally, why was Nurse Tina at the                |
| 22 | gender support plan meeting?                             |
| 23 | A When we do a comprehensive plan at the                 |
| 24 | school, we generally bring in any health support         |
| 25 | people. They're just usually part of the school 03:55:54 |
|    | Page 115   |

```
1
      planning team. We have, you know, of course,
2
      anybody related to counseling, and nursing is a big
 3
      part of that school, and so she was part of the
      plan.
             Thank you. I'm going to ask you to turn to 03:56:06
 6
      the next page. It's Bates-Stamped number, at the
7
      bottom, BPJ 008.
8
             And at the top, it states (as read):
             How will teach --
9
              "How will a teacher/staff member
10
                                                               03:56:21
11
             respond to any questions about the
12
             student's gender from:"
13
             And then it lists three different incidents.
14
             Do you see that?
                                                               03:56:39
15
             Yes, I see that.
             And it lists "Other students? Staff members?
16
      Parents/community?"
17
18
             Is that correct?
19
         Α
             Yes.
             For each group, it states (as read):
                                                              03:56:46
20
              "Be open and honest — she is ."
21
22
             Do you see that?
23
             Yes.
         Α
24
             What does it mean by "be open and honest"?
25
             MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.
                                                              03:57:00
                                                           Page 116
```

| 1  | THE WITNESS: I think with any student, we we want to be open and honest and just we want |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | we want to be open and honest and just we want   |          |
|    |  |          |
| 3  | them to be be in a happy place.  |          |
| 4  | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |          |
| 5  | Q So is your understanding that when it states   | 03:57:18 |
| 6  | "be open and honest," that they're directing the   |          |
| 7  | they're directing the teachers or staff members to                                       |          |
| 8  | be open and honest?  |          |
| 9  | MR. TRYON: Objection.  |          |
| 10 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to form.  | 03:57:29 |
| 11 | THE WITNESS: Well, it's talking about other  |          |
| 12 | students, staff members. You've got to look at this                                      |          |
| 13 | plan in in its entirety. You're looking at a   |          |
| 14 | school and a group of individuals that's dealing   |          |
| 15 | with every day, and they're trying to make   | 03:57:44 |
| 16 | this plan, and I want to say as open and honest and                                      |          |
| 17 | as real as possible for her so that when she comes                                       |          |
| 18 | to school every day, she feels safe and secure and                                       |          |
| 19 | she belongs there.   |          |
| 20 | So if you go back to the front page, every   | 03:58:00 |
| 21 | person that's involved with at that school is  |          |
| 22 | listed. And including was there.   |          |
| 23 | So the language on here was developed as a   |          |
| 24 | group so they could make it a great environment for                                      |          |
| 25 | her. They wanted her to be successful.   | 03:58:12 |
|    | Po   | age 117  |

| 1  | BY MS.  | REINHARDT:   |
|----|---------|--|
| 2  | Q       | I'm simply trying to understand what "open           |
| 3  | and ho  | nest" means.   |
| 4  |         | MS. DENIKER: Same objection.                         |
| 5  | BY MS.  | REINHARDT: 03:58:27                                  |
| 6  | Q       | So in this context, what does "open and              |
| 7  | honest  | " mean?  |
| 8  | А       | I  |
| 9  |         | MR. TRYON: Objection.                                |
| 10 |         | THE WITNESS: I was not in that meeting. 03:58:32     |
| 11 |         | I was not in that meeting. It means what it          |
| 12 | means,  | that you're open and honest. I I don't               |
| 13 | know.   | I would not be able to speak to what that            |
| 14 | meanin  | g is   |
| 15 | BY MS.  | REINHARDT: 03:58:42                                  |
| 16 | Q       | I'm going to   |
| 17 | А       | other than they they wanted her to be                |
| 18 | in a s  | afe, secure environment.                             |
| 19 | Q       | I'm going to move tab 13 into the "Marked            |
| 20 | Exhibi: | ts" folder. And it was previously marked as 03:58:53 |
| 21 | Exhibi. | t WV-19.   |
| 22 |         | Do you see that?                                     |
| 23 | А       | I do.  |
| 24 | Q       | And were you in attendance for this gender           |
| 25 | suppor  | t plan meeting? 03:59:15                             |
|    |         | Page 118   |

```
1
             I was not. The participants are listed.
             And if you go to that second page, where it
2
3
      says "BPJ 003," similarly, under "How will a
      teacher/staff member respond to any questions about
 5
      a student's gender from: " and lists those three
                                                              03:59:34
 6
      categories, it says (as read):
7
              "Be open and honest - she is
             and that makes her happy."
8
             Did you speak to anyone about either of these
9
      gender support plans?
10
                                                              03:59:49
11
             When we were preparing for today's
12
      deposition.
13
             And not including your attorney, did anyone
14
      provide clarity on what it means to be "open and
      honest - she is "?
                                                              04:00:09
15
16
             No, not specifically.
17
             Thank you. If you could please go back to
18
      that previously marked exhibit, WV-17.
19
         Α
             Yes.
             And on that second page, BPJ 008, closer to
                                                              04:00:33
20
      the bottom of the page, it says (as read):
21
22
              "Gender will be male, but will
             be in () next to birth name."
23
24
             Do you see that?
25
         Α
             I do.
                                                              04:00:50
                                                           Page 119
```

```
1
             What does the -- what does the double
2
      parentheses mean?
3
             That means in WVEIS, in the -- in the WVEIS
      system, outside of her official given name, it will
4
5
      be in parentheses what her preferred name is.
                                                             04:01:05
 6
             So this -- what's written here is pertaining
7
      to B.P.J.'s name; correct?
8
         А
             Yes.
             So the --
9
             How she would have identified in WVEIS.
10
                                                             04:01:23
11
             So are the double brackets in WVEIS empty, or
12
      is there somebody in -- I'll just ask that first.
13
      Is the -- are the double brackets in WVEIS empty?
14
             No. It has " ."
15
             So if I'm understanding correctly, it says
                                                             04:01:38
16
      gender will be male, but in WVEIS, next to "male,"
      it will say " "; is that correct?
17
18
             MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.
19
             THE WITNESS: It's by her name. It's her --
      her -- her official name is there, and " is in
20
21
      parentheses on that line.
      BY MS. REINHARDT:
22
23
             Thank you for clarifying.
24
             I'm going to ask you to turn to what's page 4
25
      that says BPJ 010, and near the bottom, it says (as 04:02:09
                                                          Page 120
```

| 1  | read): |   |          |
|----|--------|---|----------|
| 2  |        | "What training(s) will the school             |          |
| 3  |        | engage in to build capacity for               |          |
| 4  |        | working with gender-expansive                 |          |
| 5  |        | students? How will the school work            | 04:02:26 |
| 6  |        | to create more gender inclusive               |          |
| 7  |        | conditions for all students?"                 |          |
| 8  |        | Did I read that correct?                      |          |
| 9  | А      | Yes.  |          |
| 10 | Q      | And the answer says (as read):                | 04:02:34 |
| 11 |        | Norwood staff receives (sic)                  |          |
| 12 |        | training on tolerance and cultural            |          |
| 13 |        | diversity and LGBTQ + AI (sic) on             |          |
| 14 |        | 8/23 sorry 8/21 and and                       |          |
| 15 |        | provided protocol and multiple                | 04:02:52 |
| 16 |        | resource resources (sic) sources.             |          |
| 17 |        | Did I read that correctly?                    |          |
| 18 | А      | Yes.  |          |
| 19 | Q      | The date of the gender support plan, as we    |          |
| 20 | noted  | earlier, is 8/23/19.                          | 04:03:07 |
| 21 |        | Are you aware if the training did in fact     |          |
| 22 | occur  | two days prior to the gender support plan?    |          |
| 23 | А      | I would not be able to speak specifically. I  |          |
| 24 | know c | ountywide we did multiple trainings. I do not |          |
| 25 | have t | hose dates.                                   | 04:03:30 |
|    |        |   | Page 121 |

| 1  | Q Did you, Superintendent Stutler, attend any                 |
|----|---|
| 2  | of these trainings?   |
| 3  | A I did.  |
| 4  | Q And what did the trainings entail?                          |
| 5  | A The trainings were provided by Dr. Cris Mayo. 04:03:41      |
| 6  | We originally brought her in to meet with several             |
| 7  | school staff, and then she did a training with all            |
| 8  | of our school administrators and county office                |
| 9  | administrators, and it was about how to make our              |
| 10 | school environments inviting for and it really 04:04:03       |
| 11 | was all-encompassing. The children children are               |
| 12 | children. Students are students. Athletes are                 |
| 13 | athletes.   |
| 14 | It really was it was a great training                         |
| 15 | because it made you focus on, you know, you're there 04:04:22 |
| 16 | for kids and we need to make them comfortable and             |
| 17 | out of the line of fooling or intimidation in any             |
| 18 | manner. She she framed it in the sense this is                |
| 19 | for all of our kids.  |
| 20 | Q And did Dr. Cris Mayo provide any guidance on 04:04:37      |
| 21 | how to make students more comfortable?                        |
| 22 | A She gave specifics, and I cannot recall                     |
| 23 | those. She gave us a lot of information.                      |
| 24 | Q Did staff receive resources?                                |
| 25 | A They did, provided by her and the department 04:04:58       |
|    | Page 122  |

| 1  | at WVU, the diversity department.                    |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | Q Do you have a copy of those resources?             |          |
| 3  | A I do in my office.                                 |          |
| 4  | Q And did these trainings occur prior to 2019?       |          |
| 5  | A We've had diversity trainings prior, not           | 04:05:21 |
| 6  | not involving Cris Mayo. But that's been part of     |          |
| 7  | the county for quite a while.                        |          |
| 8  | Q And did those trainings always include LGBTQ       |          |
| 9  | plus IA?   |          |
| 10 | A All  | 04:05:42 |
| 11 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                  |          |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: Specifically, I don't know that         |          |
| 13 | it said that, but we did provide diversity training. |          |
| 14 | That's all-encompassing. So I would say yes, it      |          |
| 15 | addressed that.                                      | 04:06:06 |
| 16 | We tried to identify everybody our                   |          |
| 17 | children aren't all the same. It's difficult to put  |          |
| 18 | them in categories. Their needs are different, and   |          |
| 19 | we meet those needs as they come to us.              |          |
| 20 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    | 04:06:16 |
| 21 | Q On the same page, it says (as read):               |          |
| 22 | "Plan will be reviewed at least                      |          |
| 23 | yearly."   |          |
| 24 | Do you see that?                                     |          |
| 25 | A Yes.   | 04:06:25 |
|    | Pa   | age 123  |

| 1  | Q What does it mean by "plan"?                   |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | A This plan, this written plan that's developed  |          |
| 3  | by in this case, was there. Her mother was       |          |
| 4  | there. School staff was there. So we look at it  |          |
| 5  | annually and sooner, if it needs to be.          | 04:06:44 |
| 6  | Q Do you know if the plan was reviewed the       |          |
| 7  | following year?                                  |          |
| 8  | A Are you speaking about the plan I'm looking    |          |
| 9  | at now?  |          |
| 10 | What's the date on this one?                     | 04:07:00 |
| 11 | It will be on the second wait. I'm moving        |          |
| 12 | it.  |          |
| 13 | She this was from fourth grade when she          |          |
| 14 | was going into fourth grade.                     |          |
| 15 | They could have reviewed it and not made         | 04:07:18 |
| 16 | changes to it. I don't know that.                |          |
| 17 | Q Thank you.                                     |          |
| 18 | A I don't know that.                             |          |
| 19 | Q And on the last page, page 5, where it says    |          |
| 20 | "BPJ 001 (sic) at the bottom, it says (as read): | 04:07:34 |
| 21 | "Will schedule at end of school year             |          |
| 22 | for next school year."                           |          |
| 23 | And I reading that correctly?                    |          |
| 24 | A Yes.   |          |
| 25 | Q Was that stating the plan would be reviewed    | 04:07:41 |
|    | Pag  | e 124    |
|    |  |          |

| 1  | for the fifth-grade year?                            |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | A Tarra Shields in conversation with                 |          |
| 3  | Tarra Shields, they put this plan into place, her    |          |
| 4  | going into fourth grade. And, now, this is from      |          |
| 5  | Tarra Shields. There were they she had a             | 04:08:05 |
| 6  | I'm talking from Tarra, that she had a good          |          |
| 7  | fourth-grade year. They were going she was going     |          |
| 8  | into the fifth grade, and they felt there was really |          |
| 9  | no need to change anything.                          |          |
| 10 | At any time, a parent can request that the           | 04:08:20 |
| 11 | plan be reviewed. So I would take that if there's    |          |
| 12 | not another plan dated, that they felt that, you     |          |
| 13 | know, she was having a good two years.               |          |
| 14 | Q And who are you referring to when you say          |          |
| 15 | "they"?  | 04:08:35 |
| 16 | A I I would say Tarra Shields, this team             |          |
| 17 | that was with her at Norwood. And you've also got    |          |
| 18 | to understand the parent is involved in this.        |          |
| 19 | And and .  |          |
| 20 | Q Did the county board implement any policies        | 04:08:46 |
| 21 | related to transgender students after implementing   |          |
| 22 | 's gender support plan?                              |          |
| 23 | A No.  |          |
| 24 | Q Now I'm going to ask you to go back to what        |          |
| 25 | was previously marked as WV-19.                      | 04:09:05 |
|    | Pa   | age 125  |

| 1  | A (      | Okay.  |          |
|----|----------|--|----------|
| 2  | Q I      | Did you see have you seen this document      |          |
| 3  | before?  |  |          |
| 4  | A I      | In preparing for this deposition.            |          |
| 5  | Q 1      | In looking at this first page, we've already | 04:09:27 |
| 6  | been ove | er a few of these meeting participants, but  |          |
| 7  | I'm hopi | ing you can tell me who Amber Davis is.      |          |
| 8  | A A      | Amber Davis is the counselor at Norwood.     |          |
| 9  | Q Z      | And who is David Mazza?                      |          |
| 10 | A 7      | The principal at Bridgeport Middle School.   | 04:09:46 |
| 11 | Q A      | And who is Lauren Muro, if I'm pronouncing   |          |
| 12 | her name | e right?                                     |          |
| 13 | A I      | Laura Lauren is the counselor at             |          |
| 14 | Bridgepo | ort Middle.                                  |          |
| 15 | Q        | Thank you. And on the same first page, it    | 04:09:59 |
| 16 | says (as | s read):                                     |          |
| 17 | ,        | "How public or private will                  |          |
| 18 | į        | information about this student's             |          |
| 19 | Ċ        | gender be?"                                  |          |
| 20 | I        | And there's an X next to "Teachers and/or    | 04:10:16 |
| 21 | other so | chool staff will know."                      |          |
| 22 | I        | And then it says "Specify the adult staff    |          |
| 23 | members, | ," and it states "All teachers."             |          |
| 24 | I        | Am I reading that correctly?                 |          |
| 25 | A S      | Yes.   | 04:10:29 |
|    |          |  | Page 126 |

```
1
             Who did -- were all teachers, in fact,
2
      informed about 's gender?
 3
             Mr. Mazza informed her teachers, yes.
             Are you aware of what the teachers were
 5
      informed?
                                                              04:10:50
 6
             No, I do not know exactly what they were
7
      told.
8
             Thank you. And now I'd like to turn to
      page 4, which is listed as BPJ 005. And at the top,
9
10
      it indicates that B.P.J. would be participating in 04:11:11
11
      cross-country and track.
12
             Do you see that?
13
         Α
             I do.
14
             And underneath, it says (as read):
              "Coaches would need to be aware of
15
                                                              04:11:22
              's transition. If teammates
16
17
             have questions, they could approach
             the coaches or administration."
18
19
             Do you see that?
                                                              04:11:31
20
             Yes.
21
             Were the coaches informed of B.P.J.'s gender?
22
             MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.
23
             THE WITNESS: I don't know. I really --
24
      that, I don't know.
      ///
25
                                                           Page 127
```

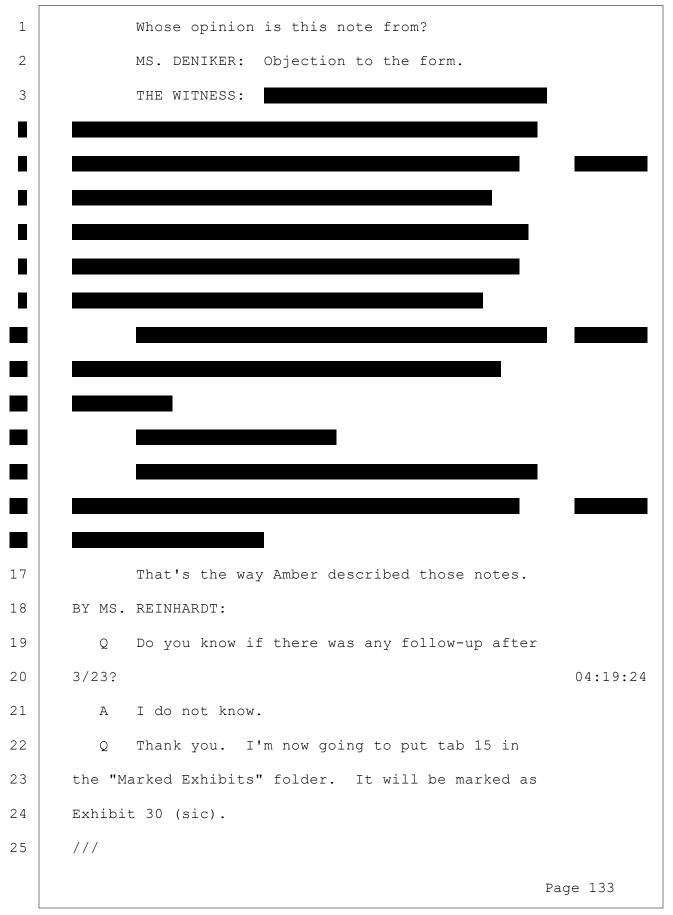
| 1  | BY MS. | REINHARDT:                                   |          |
|----|--------|--|----------|
| 2  | Q      | Do you know if the teachers were informed    |          |
| 3  | about  | B.P.J.'s transition?                         |          |
| 4  |        | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.          |          |
| 5  |        | And are you asking about coaches             | 04:12:00 |
| 6  |        | MS. REINHARDT: Yes.                          |          |
| 7  |        | MS. DENIKER: or teachers?                    |          |
| 8  |        | MS. REINHARDT: I'm asking about coaches, as  | 3        |
| 9  | it sta | tes on that second question on page BPJ 005. |          |
| 10 |        | MS. DENIKER: Thank you. Same objection.      | 04:12:13 |
| 11 |        | THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of that.          |          |
| 12 | BY MS. | REINHARDT:                                   |          |
| 13 | Q      | And near the bottom, it says (as read):      |          |
| 14 |        | "What training(s) will the school            |          |
| 15 |        | engage in to build capacity for              | 04:12:29 |
| 16 |        | working with gender-expansive                |          |
| 17 |        | students? How will the school work           |          |
| 18 |        | to create more gender inclusive              |          |
| 19 |        | conditions for all students?"                |          |
| 20 |        | Did I read that correctly?                   | 04:12:36 |
| 21 | А      | Yes.   |          |
| 22 | Q      | It states further (as read):                 |          |
| 23 |        | "BMS will receive training on                |          |
| 24 |        | tolerance and culture diversity and          |          |
| 25 |        | LGBTQ as arranged by Mr. Mazza               | 04:12:51 |
|    |        |  | Page 128 |

| 1  | during upcoming school year."                       |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | Is that am I reading that correctly?                |          |
| 3  | A Yes.  |          |
| 4  | Q What is BMS?                                      |          |
| 5  | A Bridgeport Middle School.                         | 04:13:01 |
| 6  | Q So who would that training be for?                |          |
| 7  | A His staff, his teachers.                          |          |
| 8  | Q Are you aware if that training occurred?          |          |
| 9  | A It did. I don't know the date. I spoke with       |          |
| 10 | him, and he did do that training.                   | 04:13:22 |
| 11 | Q Did you attend that training?                     |          |
| 12 | A I did not.  |          |
| 13 | Q Are are sports team coaches in attendance         |          |
| 14 | for those trainings?                                |          |
| 15 | A When it talks about being you have to             | 04:13:36 |
| 16 | understand, our sports coaches are not always       |          |
| 17 | employees in the buildings where they are coaching. |          |
| 18 | So they could have been in training maybe in the    |          |
| 19 | building where they were at. It would not have been |          |
| 20 | specific to any it would have just been general     | 04:13:54 |
| 21 | diversity training.                                 |          |
| 22 | Our coaches come from all over. We have a           |          |
| 23 | coach might live on one side of the county and work |          |
| 24 | in one side of the county but coach at another high |          |
| 25 | school. So they would not always be there during    | 04:14:11 |
|    | Pa  | ge 129   |

```
1
      that school day when that training would be taking
2
      place.
 3
             MS. REINHARDT: Thank you. I'm now going to
      put tab 14 into the "Marked Exhibits" folder. I
      believe we are at Exhibit 28. Oh, sorry, let me
                                                              04:14:26
 6
      see. 29. It will be marked as Exhibit 29. I'll
7
      let you know once the page is refreshed.
             And it should be in the folder now.
8
              (Exhibit 29 was marked for identification
9
10
            by the court reporter and is attached hereto.) 04:14:58
11
      BY MS. REINHARDT:
12
             Do you see it?
13
         Α
             I do.
14
             And Amber Davis attended the gender support
15
      plan meeting at Bridgeport Middle School; correct?
                                                              04:15:15
16
         Α
             Yes.
17
             Are you aware if Davis and B.P.J. interacted
18
      often?
19
             MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.
20
              THE WITNESS: I don't know how often. She's
                                                              04:15:36
      a school counselor there. I know that that
21
22
      counselor goes into every classroom at least once a
23
      week for 40 minutes, so I know they interact in that
24
      general sense, and then as individual counseling is
25
      required.
                                                              04:15:52
                                                           Page 130
```

| 1  | BY MS. | REINHARDT:                                   |          |
|----|--------|--|----------|
| 2  | Q      | Did Davis ever report any problems regarding |          |
| 3  | В.Р.J. | to the county board?                         |          |
| 4  | А      | No.  |          |
| 5  | Q      | Are you aware of any problems Davis may have | 04:16:06 |
| 6  | report | ed to Bridgeport Middle School?              |          |
| 7  |        | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.          |          |
| 8  |        | THE WITNESS: No.                             |          |
| 9  | BY MS. | REINHARDT:                                   |          |
| 10 | Q      | Have you seen this exhibit before?           | 04:16:26 |
| 11 | А      | When I was preparing for the deposition.     |          |
| 12 | Q      | Let's review the top portion of this         |          |
| 13 | docume | nt, which appears to not be dated.           |          |
| 14 |        | Do you know if these are Amber Davis's       |          |
| 15 | person | al opinions of B.P.J.?                       | 04:16:39 |
| 16 |        | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.          |          |
| 17 |        | THE WITNESS: I spoke with Amber about these  |          |
| 18 | notes. |  |          |
| 19 | BY MS. | REINHARDT:                                   |          |
| 20 | Q      | Did Amber indicate whether these were her    | 04:16:53 |
| 21 | person | al opinions?                                 |          |
| 22 | А      | They were not her personal opinions.         |          |
| 23 | Q      | Did Amber state to you whose opinions they   |          |
| 24 | were?  |  |          |
| 25 | А      | She could not recall. She had had a          | 04:17:08 |
|    |        |  | Page 131 |

| 1  | conversation with someone she could not recall. I   |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | asked her that specifically. She said she was an    |          |
| 3  | you have to understand, she was a brand-new         |          |
| 4  | counselor in that school, had only just been there, |          |
| 5  | and she was trying to learn names of people. And    | 04:17:24 |
| 6  | she said, I just do not recall.                     |          |
| 7  | Q Let's look at the notes that appear to be         |          |
| 8  | dated 3/22.   |          |
| 9  | Did Davis state whether these were her              |          |
| 10 | personal opinions?                                  | 04:17:43 |
| 11 | A They are not her personal opinions.               |          |
| 12 | Q Whose opinions are they?                          |          |
| 13 | A These were  |          |
| 14 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to form.                     |          |
| 15 | THE WITNESS: It was just a note that she            | 04:17:53 |
| 16 | made.   |          |
|    |   |          |
|    |   |          |
|    |   | I        |
|    |   |          |
|    |   |          |
|    |   |          |
| 23 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   |          |
| 24 | Q And now let's look at the note that appears       |          |
| 25 | to be dated 3/23.                                   | 04:18:26 |
|    |   | Page 132 |
|    |   |          |



| 1  | You should be able to refresh.                         |    |
|----|--|----|
| 2  | I apologize. This was previously marked as             |    |
| 3  | WV-18.   |    |
| 4  | A I have that.   |    |
| 5  | Q Have you seen this form before? 04:20:               | 26 |
| 6  | A I have.  |    |
| 7  | Q And when did you see it?                             |    |
| 8  | A It was developed in with our protocol.               |    |
| 9  | Q Which protocol are you referring to?                 |    |
| 10 | A When we did the gender support plan, this was 04:20: | 39 |
| 11 | part of that process.                                  |    |
| 12 | Q How long has the county board been using the         |    |
| 13 | gender support I apologize the preferred name          |    |
| 14 | request form?  |    |
| 15 | A I believe when we started using the protocol. 04:20: | 54 |
| 16 | Q To your knowledge, when would students fill          |    |
| 17 | this form out?   |    |
| 18 | A If a if a child in in any school                     |    |
| 19 | chooses to have a different preferred name, they       |    |
| 20 | would most of the time, kids go to the teacher. 04:21: | 25 |
| 21 | They go to their teacher. If that's not a safe         |    |
| 22 | place for them to go, they would hopefully go to the   |    |
| 23 | counselor, and they are provided this form, and then   |    |
| 24 | the process begins.                                    |    |
| 25 | Q How are students made aware of the preferred 04:21:  | 41 |
|    | Page 134   |    |

| 1  | name request form?                                      |
|----|---|
| 2  | A That's done within the schools.                       |
| 3  | Q Do you know how the schools introduce                 |
| 4  | students to the preferred name request form?            |
| 5  | A It would be available through the school 04:22:02     |
| 6  | counselors. And, fortunately, in Harrison County,       |
| 7  | we do have a counselor in every building.               |
| 8  | Q Do you know if any students other than                |
| 9  | have used the preferred name request form?              |
| 10 | A We we have others. 04:22:21                           |
| 11 | Q Did you discuss this form with anyone at              |
| 12 | Bridgeport Middle School?                               |
| 13 | A No.   |
| 14 | Q Have you, Superintendent Stutler, spoken with         |
| 15 | B.P.J. about her name? 04:22:42                         |
| 16 | A No.   |
| 17 | (Exhibit 30 was marked for identification               |
| 18 | by the court reporter and is attached hereto.)          |
| 19 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                       |
| 20 | Q Thank you. I'm now going to move tab 16 into 04:22:52 |
| 21 | the "Marked Exhibits" folder. And now I will            |
| 22 | correct that this will be Exhibit 30?                   |
| 23 | Feel free to refresh.                                   |
| 24 | A Okay.   |
| 25 | Q If you could please review this e-mail, and, 04:23:32 |
|    | Page 135  |

| 1  | once it's been reviewed, if you could please let me         |
|----|---|
| 2  | know if you've seen it before.                              |
| 3  | A Yes.  |
| 4  | Q Who is Barbara Tucker?                                    |
| 5  | A Barbara Tucker is a region 7 athletic health 04:24:01     |
| 6  | initiative coordinator. She works under grant               |
| 7  | funding and provides services to seven counties.            |
| 8  | Q And at the bottom of the first page, it says              |
| 9  | (as read):  |
| 10 | "After reviewing your in-house 04:24:19                     |
| 11 | training options for our staff, I                           |
| 12 | think that Mr. Mazza would like to                          |
| 13 | do your half day (preferably 2 hours                        |
| 14 | if possible) session on strategies                          |
| 15 | and resources for diversity and 04:24:30                    |
| 16 | inclusion (sic) classrooms with you                         |
| 17 | and Selina Vickers on the morning of                        |
| 18 | October 29th."  |
| 19 | Do you see that?  |
| 20 | A Yes. 04:24:43   |
| 21 | Q Do you know why Laura (sic) Merrill and                   |
| 22 | Barbara Tucker would be e-mailing?                          |
| 23 | A Lauren Merrill was the counselor at                       |
| 24 | Bridgeport Middle, and they were looking for                |
| 25 | additional training and resources for their staff. 04:24:58 |
|    | Page 136  |

| 1  | This w | ould not be unusual                           |            |
|----|--------|---|------------|
| 2  | Q      | Do you know                                   |            |
| 3  | А      | for any topic.                                |            |
| 4  | Q      | Do you know if this training occurred?        |            |
| 5  | А      | I do not. I could not tell you for sure.      | 04:25:09   |
| 6  |        | MS. REINHARDT: I'm going to now put in tab    |            |
| 7  | 17 int | o the exhibit folder. It will be marked as    |            |
| 8  | Exhibi | t 31.   |            |
| 9  |        | (Exhibit 31 was marked for identification     |            |
| 10 |        | by the court reporter and is attached hereto. | ) 04:25:27 |
| 11 | BY MS. | REINHARDT:                                    |            |
| 12 | Q      | It should be in the folder now.               |            |
| 13 | А      | I see that.                                   |            |
| 14 | Q      | At the top, it says (as read):                |            |
| 15 |        | "I have linked a few resources that           | 04:26:01   |
| 16 |        | could be helpful for our session              |            |
| 17 |        | tomorrow."                                    |            |
| 18 |        | Do you see that?                              |            |
| 19 | А      | Yes.  |            |
| 20 | Q      | I'm going to ask you to now turn to the page  | 04:26:09   |
| 21 | with H | CBOE 01178 Bates-Stamped on the bottom.       |            |
| 22 | А      | I have that up.                               |            |
| 23 | Q      | If you could just take a look at these        |            |
| 24 | materi | als.  |            |
| 25 | А      | Okay.   | 04:26:54   |
|    |        |   | Page 137   |

| 1  | Q Do you recognize these materials?                 |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | A Not these specifically. She provides us with      |          |
| 3  | a lot of different resources, but not I can't say   |          |
| 4  | that I've looked at these specifically.             |          |
| 5  | "Welcoming Schools," I have.                        | 04:27:16 |
| 6  | Q In what context does Barbara Tucker provide       |          |
| 7  | resources?  |          |
| 8  | A Like I said, she is works with with               |          |
| 9  | seven counties. She provides resources on all types |          |
| 10 | of adolescent health, any kind of health            | 04:27:39 |
| 11 | initiatives. She does smoking cessation, not not    |          |
| 12 | just this. I mean, diversity training. And she      |          |
| 13 | provides that to seven counties. And we             |          |
| 14 | occasionally reach out to her for resources.        |          |
| 15 | Q And when you say "we," who are you referring      | 04:27:58 |
| 16 | to?   |          |
| 17 | A The County, our county administrators, if         |          |
| 18 | they find something that they need specifically for |          |
| 19 | their building. It's not unusual for them to look   |          |
| 20 | for resources for their staff, and she is one       | 04:28:10 |
| 21 | resource.   |          |
| 22 | Q Are you aware if Barbara Tucker provides          |          |
| 23 | resources to students?                              |          |
| 24 | A I'm sure she has student handouts, but I I        |          |
| 25 | don't have them specifically.                       | 04:28:30 |
|    | Pa  | .ge 138  |

| 1  | MS. REINHARDT: Okay. No problem.                         |
|----|--|
| 2  | If you could go into the "Marked Exhibits"               |
| 3  | folder, I'm going to introduce you to a document         |
| 4  | that's been marked as Exhibit 31 no 32.                  |
| 5  | If you could please review this document. 04:29:09       |
| 6  | (Exhibit 32 was marked for identification                |
| 7  | by the court reporter and is attached hereto.)           |
| 8  | THE WITNESS: I have that.                                |
| 9  | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |
| 10 | Q Have you seen this e-mail before? 04:29:18             |
| 11 | A I have.  |
| 12 | Q And are you familiar with this e-mail because          |
| 13 | you are cc'd on it?                                      |
| 14 | A Yes.   |
| 15 | Q And it says (as read): 04:29:37                        |
| 16 | "Please see attached forms for the                       |
| 17 | 2020-2021 school year."                                  |
| 18 | Do you see that?   |
| 19 | A Yes.   |
| 20 | Q Did Sarah Starkey provide new forms for every 04:29:50 |
| 21 | school year?   |
| 22 | A She generally that's like an August thing.             |
| 23 | She will update forms and send them out.                 |
| 24 | Q Wonderful. And if you turn to the first                |
| 25 | attachment, which is marked HCBOE 01132 at the 04:30:11  |
|    | Page 139   |

| 1  | bottom, it says "Teacher/Staff Protocol for                |
|----|--|
| 2  | Transgender and Gender Non-conforming Students."           |
| 3  | Do you see that?   |
| 4  | A Yes.   |
| 5  | Q Was this form approved by the county board? 04:30:27     |
| 6  | A No. This was a just a protocol developed                 |
| 7  | from our office to support our administrators and          |
| 8  | our teachers.  |
| 9  | Q So the county board has documents that are               |
| 10 | not officially approved; is that correct? 04:30:50         |
| 11 | MS. DENIKER: Object to the form.                           |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: The county board generates a                  |
| 13 | lot of documents that do not go to a board meeting         |
| 14 | for action.  |
| 15 | BY MS. REINHARDT: 04:31:09                                 |
| 16 | Q So when you referred to "our office," who                |
| 17 | were you referring to?                                     |
| 18 | A That would be myself and my department heads.            |
| 19 | Q Before the teacher/staff protocol for                    |
| 20 | transgender and gender non-conforming students is 04:31:22 |
| 21 | provided, does the county board review it?                 |
| 22 | A That would have that would fall under the                |
| 23 | purview of day-to-day operations for my building,          |
| 24 | and they would allow me to make that decision.             |
| 25 | Q And on the page marked HCBOE 01133, it lists 04:31:43    |
|    | Page 140   |

| 1  | Sarah Starkey, Cris Mayo, Barbara Tucker,                |
|----|--|
| 2  | Trans Lifeline.  |
| 3  | Does Cris Mayo work for the county board?                |
| 4  | A No.  |
| 5  | Q Who created this document? 04:32:11                    |
| 6  | A Sarah Starkey.   |
| 7  | Q Why was the document created?                          |
| 8  | A It was part of our gender support plan and             |
| 9  | the processes we would use when we had a child that      |
| 10 | wanted to identify as transgender. 04:32:29              |
| 11 | Q Thank you.   |
| 12 | MS. REINHARDT: Before I move on to the next              |
| 13 | topic, I just want to see if anybody needs a break.      |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: I'm good.                                   |
| 15 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is 04:32:46                       |
| 16 | MS. REINHARDT: I believe our                             |
| 17 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Sorry, this                            |
| 18 | MS. REINHARDT: co-counsel                                |
| 19 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the videographer.              |
| 20 | I would like to switch the tape, the volume, so 04:32:51 |
| 21 | we've been going about an hour and 40, so if we          |
| 22 | could do five minutes, that would be great.              |
| 23 | MS. REINHARDT: No problem. Let's actually                |
| 24 | just take a ten-minute break so folks can get some       |
| 25 | water. 04:33:02  |
|    | Page 141   |

| 1  | If we can go off the record for a ten-minute        |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | break.  |          |
| 3  | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Sure. We're going off the         |          |
| 4  | record. The time is 1:39 p.m., and this is the end  |          |
| 5  | of Media Unit No. 2 (sic).                          | 04:33:10 |
| 6  | (Recess.)   |          |
| 7  | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. We are back on         |          |
| 8  | the record at 4:46 p.m., and this is the beginning  |          |
| 9  | of Media Unit No. 4.                                |          |
| 10 | Go ahead.   | 04:46:38 |
| 11 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   |          |
| 12 | Q I just wanted to circle back and get a little     |          |
| 13 | bit of clarity on WVEIS. As you can understand, I'm |          |
| 14 | still trying to wrap my head around it.             |          |
| 15 | Earlier, it seemed like you stated that there       | 04:46:47 |
| 16 | might be a rule that requires a person to check     |          |
| 17 | WVEIS in order to see what sports team a student    |          |
| 18 | should be on; is that correct?                      |          |
| 19 | MS. DENIKER: Object to the form.                    |          |
| 20 | THE WITNESS: I don't I ask for guidance             | 04:47:13 |
| 21 | from our state department. I don't know that that's |          |
| 22 | an official rule, so I probably misspoke.           |          |
| 23 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   |          |
| 24 | Q When did you ask for guidance?                    |          |
| 25 | A I said that earlier in testimony, when we         | 04:47:24 |
|    | Pa  | ge 142   |

| 1  | were asking when can we change a permanent record in  |        |
|----|---|--------|
| 2  | WVEIS, and we reached out to our state department.    |        |
| 3  | Q And can you remind me what the state                |        |
| 4  | department's answer was, if you recall?               |        |
| 5  | A That we that we could not make an official 04       | :47:39 |
| 6  | name change or change in WVEIS unless we had          |        |
| 7  | something from a court or we had a a new birth        |        |
| 8  | certificate.  |        |
| 9  | Q And when did you speak to the State                 |        |
| 10 | Department of Education? 04                           | :47:57 |
| 11 | A It would have been when I was a personnel           |        |
| 12 | director, reaching out on behalf of the               |        |
| 13 | superintendent at that time. It would have been a     |        |
| 14 | few years ago.  |        |
| 15 | Q And why do you think WVEIS's gender controls 04     | :48:07 |
| 16 | which sports students can play on?                    |        |
| 17 | MS. DENIKER: Object to the form.                      |        |
| 18 | THE WITNESS: My my understanding is, is               |        |
| 19 | that there there's an automatic pull from WVEIS       |        |
| 20 | into a roster, and I am not as familiar with it as 04 | :48:26 |
| 21 | another witness may be on that, as far as rostering   |        |
| 22 | for sports in SSAC. And I have my understanding       |        |
| 23 | that there's an automatic pull and all of that goes   |        |
| 24 | over into that roster.                                |        |
| 25 | Q And does the roster, if you know, go to the 04      | :48:43 |
|    | Page 1  | L43    |

| 1  | coaches?   |     |
|----|--|-----|
| 2  | MS. DENIKER: Object to the form.                         |     |
| 3  | THE WITNESS: I believe the ADs help roster               |     |
| 4  | those students.  |     |
| 5  | BY MS. REINHARDT: 04:48:                                 | 8 8 |
| 6  | Q And are you aware of any instance where the            |     |
| 7  | roster has been reviewed in order to determine which     |     |
| 8  | sports team a student is required to play on?            |     |
| 9  | MS. DENIKER: Object to the form.                         |     |
| 10 | THE WITNESS: I I'm not aware, until this 04:49:          | . 3 |
| 11 | deposition, of a case. It's the first time I've          |     |
| 12 | seen, actually, rosters.                                 |     |
| 13 | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |     |
| 14 | Q Understood. Did the county board support               |     |
| 15 | H.B. 3293 when it was being considered? 04:49:2          | :6  |
| 16 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                      |     |
| 17 | THE WITNESS: I really could not comment on               |     |
| 18 | that. I would have no way of knowing that.               |     |
| 19 | MS. DENIKER: I'm going to can you reread                 |     |
| 20 | that can you repeat the question or have it read 04:49:4 | 6   |
| 21 | back, please?  |     |
| 22 | MS. REINHARDT: Yes.                                      |     |
| 23 | If the court reporter could please read back             |     |
| 24 | my question.   |     |
| 25 | (Record read.) 04:50:                                    | . 0 |
|    | Page 144   |     |

| 1  | THE WITNESS: I think I've said this. When            |
|----|--|
| 2  | the county board gets a new law, we we have to       |
| 3  | abide by that rule. It was not our rule. And the     |
| 4  | county board is given those rules; we have to abide  |
| 5  | by those, period. 04:50:27                           |
| 6  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |
| 7  | Q I'm wondering if the county board supported        |
| 8  | H.B. 3293 when it was being considered by the        |
| 9  | legislation.   |
| 10 | MS. DENIKER: Same objection to the form. 04:50:43    |
| 11 | THE WITNESS: I'm not going to I don't                |
| 12 | know how to really answer that other than we support |
| 13 | all of our students in the sense that we need to     |
| 14 | make them comfortable and aware and and support      |
| 15 | them in their surroundings. 04:50:58                 |
| 16 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |
| 17 | Q So you are not aware of any rule prior to          |
| 18 | H.B. 3293 in West where a school in West Virginia    |
| 19 | had to follow the gender in WVEIS in order for a     |
| 20 | student to participate on a sports team? 04:51:14    |
| 21 | MR. TRYON: Objection.                                |
| 22 | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                       |
| 23 | THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any other              |
| 24 | school in West Virginia.                             |
| 25 |  |
|    | Page 145   |

| ,  |  |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 1  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
| 2  | Q Is there a school in West Virginia that you        |          |
| 3  | know had to review WVEIS in order to determine which |          |
| 4  | sports team a student would play on?                 |          |
| 5  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to form.                      | 04:51:39 |
| 6  | THE WITNESS: I I believe you're asking               |          |
| 7  | if and I'm tell me if I'm wrong if all               |          |
| 8  | schools follow the same rules when they're           |          |
| 9  | rostering. I'm I'm unaware of anything that          |          |
| 10 | would be different. We're we're given guidelines     | 04:51:55 |
| 11 | when we roster students.                             |          |
| 12 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
| 13 | Q And  |          |
| 14 | A And I would believe that ADs and                   |          |
| 15 | administrators would be following those rules.       | 04:52:05 |
| 16 | Q And so in accordance with those rules,             |          |
| 17 | rosters are reviewed before students are designated  |          |
| 18 | to a specific sports team?                           |          |
| 19 | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                       |          |
| 20 | THE WITNESS: I I just I I think I                    | 04:52:19 |
| 21 | just want to say, I the only thing I know about      |          |
| 22 | rostering is that there's a bulk of information      |          |
| 23 | that's pulled over to that roster from that student, |          |
| 24 | for student information. I am not an expert on       |          |
| 25 | rostering and sports by no means.                    | 04:52:32 |
|    | Pa   | ge 146   |

| 1  | MS. DENIKER: I'll object to the form                 |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | belatedly because I didn't get it in in time and     |          |
| 3  | also state that to the extent that this relates to a |          |
| 4  | topic to be covered by another witness, that it's    |          |
| 5  | more appropriate to be asked of that witness.        | 04:52:51 |
| 6  | MS. REINHARDT: Understood. I'll save that            |          |
| 7  | line of questioning for another witness. Thank you.  |          |
| 8  | MS. DENIKER: Thank you.                              |          |
| 9  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
| 10 | Q Are you familiar with Title IX?                    | 04:53:02 |
| 11 | A I am.  |          |
| 12 | Q Does the county board have a Title IX policy?      |          |
| 13 | A It's included in our we have a a policy            |          |
| 14 | that's a safe and supportive schools policy, and     |          |
| 15 | it's all included in there.                          | 04:53:22 |
| 16 | Q And without disclosing any identities of any       |          |
| 17 | students, has the county board received any Title IX |          |
| 18 | complaints from a transgender student?               |          |
| 19 | MS. DENIKER: I'm going to object to the              |          |
| 20 | extent that I believe that this is beyond the scope  | 04:53:43 |
| 21 | of the topics set forth for the 30(b)(6) deposition. |          |
| 22 | If you know, I'm going to allow you to answer        |          |
| 23 | this question, but I may object to any further       |          |
| 24 | questioning on those.                                |          |
| 25 | MS. REINHARDT: Understood.                           | 04:53:58 |
|    | Pa   | age 147  |

| 1  | THE WITNESS: Yes.  |
|----|--|
| 2  | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |
| 3  | Q Does did any of those complaints relate to               |
| 4  | student sports?  |
| 5  | MS. DENIKER: Same objection. I'll 04:54:20                 |
| 6  | (Simultaneous speaking.)                                   |
| 7  | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                             |
| 8  | THE WITNESS: No.   |
| 9  | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |
| 10 | Q Has the county board ever been investigated 04:54:29     |
| 11 | by the Department of Education for Title IX                |
| 12 | violations?  |
| 13 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form. And I                  |
| 14 | do believe that you are now well beyond the scope of       |
| 15 | the topic. So if you can show me where this would 04:54:37 |
| 16 | fall under a topic, I will reconsider my objection.        |
| 17 | MS. REINHARDT: Yes, I believe it falls under               |
| 18 | two topics. One second.                                    |
| 19 | So I'm asking in connection, for background                |
| 20 | information, as we discussed under topic 1, 04:55:04       |
| 21 | Sarah Starkey was discussed, and I'm trying to get         |
| 22 | more background information on the Title IX office,        |
| 23 | their role and her role and what would be involved         |
| 24 | of Sarah Starkey and her roles.                            |
| 25 | I'm also asking as it relates to topic 7, 04:55:23         |
|    | Page 148   |

| 1  | "participation of transgender students in                |  |
|----|--|--|
| 2  | school-sponsored sports in Harrison County."             |  |
| 3  | MS. DENIKER: Well, I believe that that                   |  |
| 4  | question is beyond the scope of both of those            |  |
| 5  | topics; and, therefore, I object to the line of 04:55:35 |  |
| 6  | questioning about other Title IX complaints that may     |  |
| 7  | have been received.                                      |  |
| 8  | MS. REINHARDT: I'm going to                              |  |
| 9  | MS. DENIKER: For this witness to answer a                |  |
| 10 | question related to Title IX complaints about 04:55:48   |  |
| 11 | from transgender students involving school sports,       |  |
| 12 | the witness has answered that there are not any.         |  |
| 13 | I do not believe that further questioning on             |  |
| 14 | other Title IX complaints is appropriate or within       |  |
| 15 | the topics presented. 04:56:01                           |  |
| 16 | MS. REINHARDT: That is my final question, if             |  |
| 17 | the witness could please answer.                         |  |
| 18 | MS. DENIKER: Is the question just that has               |  |
| 19 | the County ever  |  |
| 20 | Please read the back the question. I need to 04:56:17    |  |
| 21 | hear what it is again.                                   |  |
| 22 | MS. REINHARDT: If the court reporter                     |  |
| 23 | wouldn't mind, please.                                   |  |
| 24 | THE REPORTER: Yes. Give me one second.                   |  |
| 25 | (Record read.) 04:56:55                                  |  |
|    | Page 149   |  |

| 1  | MS. DENIKER: And I'm going to ask for                         |
|----|---|
| 2  | this is Susan Deniker again.                                  |
| 3  | What is the scope of timing on your question,                 |
| 4  | Ms. Reinhardt?  |
| 5  | MS. REINHARDT: It will be from January 1st, 04:57:03          |
| 6  | 2019, to present.   |
| 7  | THE WITNESS: No.  |
| 8  | BY MS. REINHARDT:   |
| 9  | Q Thank you. And just as one last final                       |
| 10 | follow-up question, has the county board implemented 04:57:12 |
| 11 | any Title IX policies pertaining to transgender               |
| 12 | students' participation in sports?                            |
| 13 | A No.   |
| 14 | MS. REINHARDT: Thank you very much,                           |
| 15 | Superintendent Stutler. I believe that opposing 04:57:26      |
| 16 | counsel may have a few questions for you.                     |
| 17 | THE WITNESS: Thank you.                                       |
| 18 |   |
| 19 | EXAMINATION   |
| 20 | BY MS. GREEN: 04:57:34  |
| 21 | Q Hello, Superintendent Stutler. This is                      |
| 22 | Roberta Green with WVSSAC                                     |
| 23 | MS. GREEN: Kelly, did were you guys                           |
| 24 | hopping on to go first? Okay. I'll just leap to               |
| 25 | the front of the line, then. 04:58:02                         |
|    | Page 150  |

| 1  | BY MS. GREEN:   |   |
|----|---|---|
| 2  | Q and I'm here on behalf of WVSSAC, and I                   |   |
| 3  | recollect that you had testified to some issues             |   |
| 4  | relative to their eligibility rules, their processes        |   |
| 5  | and any processes they have in place relative to 04:58:15   | 5 |
| 6  | 3293.   |   |
| 7  | Do you recollect that testimony?                            |   |
| 8  | A Yes.  |   |
| 9  | Q And as you sit here, do you actually defer to             |   |
| 10 | WVSSAC as probably more informed and knowledgeable 04:58:33 | 1 |
| 11 | as to their processes?                                      |   |
| 12 | A Repeat that question.                                     |   |
| 13 | Q Would you defer to WVSSAC as being more                   |   |
| 14 | knowledgeable about WVSSAC policies                         |   |
| 15 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection. 04:58:48                          | 3 |
| 16 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                         |   |
| 17 | BY MS. GREEN:   |   |
| 18 | Q than you would be?  |   |
| 19 | A Yes.  |   |
| 20 | Q Okay. I I was like uh-oh. Okay. 04:58:50                  | 6 |
| 21 | In terms of eligibility rules and the scope                 |   |
| 22 | of those rules, if there are some or even one               |   |
| 23 | state rule embedded in WVSSAC's policies it's a             |   |
| 24 | state rule, not an SSAC or other policy is that             |   |
| 25 | information that you know as you sit here today? 04:59:1    | 7 |
|    | Page 151  |   |

```
1
             MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.
2
             MR. TRYON: Roberta, I'm going to object
3
      because I didn't understand it, to be honest.
             THE WITNESS: Yeah.
      BY MS. GREEN:
                                                              04:59:38
5
            All right. Well, you know, would you
6
7
      defer -- Superintendent, would you defer to WVSSAC
      as being potentially more knowledgeable about their
8
      rules, how their rules work and --
9
             MS. REINHARDT: Same objection.
10
                                                              04:59:48
11
      BY MS. GREEN:
12
            -- the preparations are pursuant to 3293, if
13
      any?
14
             MS. REINHARDT: Same objection.
             MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form. 05:00:00
15
             THE WITNESS: If you're saying they're more
16
17
      knowledgeable, yes.
      BY MS. GREEN:
18
19
         Q.
            Well --
                                                              05:00:04
20
             If you're --
             -- I don't know if I am, but hopefully --
21
22
         Α
             Yes.
23
             -- WVSSAC is.
         0
24
             Well, and they're in the room, yes.
25
         Q
             There --
                                                              05:00:08
                                                           Page 152
```

| 1  | A Yes.   |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | Q All right. And and in in preparing for           |          |
| 3  | your testimony today, you did not speak to Bernie  |          |
| 4  | Dolan relative to WVSSAC's policies or its         |          |
| 5  | preparations, did you?                             | 05:00:31 |
| 6  | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.                  |          |
| 7  | THE WITNESS: I did not.                            |          |
| 8  | MS. GREEN: Okay. I don't think I have any          |          |
| 9  | other questions. Thank you very much,              |          |
| 10 | Superintendent. I appreciate it.                   | 05:00:44 |
| 11 | THE WITNESS: Thank you.                            |          |
| 12 |  |          |
| 13 |  |          |
| 14 |  |          |
| 15 | EXAMINATION  |          |
| 16 | BY MS. MORGAN:                                     |          |
| 17 | Q Hi, Superintendent Stutler. My name is           |          |
| 18 | Kelly Morgan, and I represent the West Virginia    |          |
| 19 | Board of Education and superintendent Burch.       |          |
| 20 | Can you hear me okay?                              | 05:00:50 |
| 21 | A I can.   |          |
| 22 | Q I just want to ask you a couple of clarifying    |          |
| 23 | questions about some testimony earlier about, as I |          |
| 24 | understand it, someone called the West Virginia    |          |
| 25 | Board of Education for some guidance as to a a     | 05:01:11 |
|    | Pa   | ge 153   |

| 1  | request to change a student's name.                         |
|----|---|
| 2  | Did I understand that correctly?                            |
| 3  | A Yes. And I can't tell you it was a few                    |
| 4  | years ago. We reached out on what we could do in            |
| 5  | WVEIS when it came to name changes. 05:01:30                |
| 6  | Q You said "we." Was it did you make the                    |
| 7  | phone call?   |
| 8  | A It was actually I was in the room with                    |
| 9  | the with Dr. Hage. She was the assistant                    |
| 10 | superintendent at the time. And the superintendent 05:01:41 |
| 11 | at that time had requested that we find that                |
| 12 | information, so we reached out to the Department of         |
| 13 | Ed.   |
| 14 | Q Do you remember who it was you spoke to?                  |
| 15 | A I do not. I I do not. 05:01:55                            |
| 16 | Q And then you were asked whether that was                  |
| 17 | based on some sort of policy.                               |
| 18 | Are you aware of any specific policy by those               |
| 19 | State Department of Education or Board of Education         |
| 20 | as to when a student can change their name? 05:02:09        |
| 21 | A We  |
| 22 | (Simultaneous speaking.)                                    |
| 23 | A We were not we were not aware of any                      |
| 24 | policy. We needed guidance, so we we reached                |
| 25 | out. 05:02:21   |
|    | Page 154  |

| 1  | Q Okay. So then would you also defer to the            |
|----|--|
| 2  | West Virginia Department of Education and/or the       |
| 3  | West Virginia Board of Education as to their           |
| 4  | specific policies that would be applicable?            |
| 5  | MS. REINHARDT: Objection. 05:02:35                     |
| 6  | THE WITNESS: Yes.                                      |
| 7  | MS. MORGAN: Very good. Thank you. I don't              |
| 8  | have any other questions.                              |
| 9  | THE WITNESS: Thank you.                                |
| 10 | 05:02:45   |
| 11 |  |
| 12 | EXAMINATION  |
| 13 | BY MR. TRYON:  |
| 14 | Q Hello, Superintendent. It's been a                   |
| 15 | A Hi. 05:02:53   |
| 16 | Q a long day. I'm David Tryon. I represent             |
| 17 | the State of West Virginia, and I'm an attorney with   |
| 18 | the attorney in the attorney's general office.         |
| 19 | So I have a few questions, and hopefully I             |
| 20 | won't be duplicative of what has already been 05:03:05 |
| 21 | discussed, but I would like to follow up on the        |
| 22 | gender support plan, which I believe is Exhibit 17.    |
| 23 | So if you could pull that up, that would be helpful.   |
| 24 | I'm going to try and do the same here.                 |
| 25 | A I see that. 05:03:39                                 |
|    | Page 155   |

| 1  | Q Okay. So as I understand it, Sarah Starkey         |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | and Cris Mayo were the primary drafters or preparers |          |
| 3  | of this document; is that right?                     |          |
| 4  | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.                    |          |
| 5  | THE WITNESS: Well, with help from the                | 05:03:52 |
| 6  | adolescent coordinator, Barbara Tucker.              |          |
| 7  | BY MR. TRYON:  |          |
| 8  | Q Was this form created from scratch, or do you      |          |
| 9  | know if it was taken from a form that someone else   |          |
| 10 | had already come up with and just adopted by the     | 05:04:26 |
| 11 | Harrison County Board of Education?                  |          |
| 12 | A I believe that Barbara Tucker and                  |          |
| 13 | Sarah Starkey were working I believe Barbara had     |          |
| 14 | a form, and then it was created for Harrison County  |          |
| 15 | schools and and what we felt we needed, and then     | 05:04:45 |
| 16 | it was sent to Cris Mayo for review and changes were |          |
| 17 | made. And it went through that process several       |          |
| 18 | times before we had the final document.              |          |
| 19 | Q So this just wasn't a form taken from              |          |
| 20 | someplace else, it may have started that way, but it | 05:05:02 |
| 21 | was customized; is that                              |          |
| 22 | A I would not know the original yeah, I do           |          |
| 23 | not know the original origins. I'm sure they looked  |          |
| 24 | at something, and I believe that it was Barbara      |          |
| 25 | Tucker that had some background, and that's where it | 05:05:14 |
|    | Pag  | e 156    |

| 1  | originated or the the beginnings of it.                 |  |
|----|---|--|
| 2  | Q And who made the final approval of this form?         |  |
| 3  | A This form was actually brought back to the            |  |
| 4  | kind of the heads of the departments, and at the        |  |
| 5  | time, it was Dr. Manchin, and we reviewed that 05:05:32 |  |
| 6  | collectively together with Sarah before it was          |  |
| 7  | rolled out to the principals and the schools.           |  |
| 8  | Q So this was before you were the                       |  |
| 9  | superintendent?   |  |
| 10 | A The initial gender support plan, yes. 05:05:46        |  |
| 11 | Q Just to be clear, as I understand it, the             |  |
| 12 | Board of Education never approved this; is that         |  |
| 13 | right?  |  |
| 14 | A No. It is just an internal, like, protocol.           |  |
| 15 | It's guidelines for our schools. 05:06:03               |  |
| 16 | Q And it applies to all schools within                  |  |
| 17 | Harrison County?  |  |
| 18 | A Yes, we use this document in all of our               |  |
| 19 | schools.  |  |
| 20 | Q Was there a formal approval process? 05:06:14         |  |
| 21 | A No.   |  |
| 22 | Q Is at that time, was the Board of                     |  |
| 23 | Education made aware of this form?                      |  |
| 24 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                     |  |
| 25 | Are you speaking as to the elected board, 05:06:36      |  |
|    | Page 157  |  |

| 1  | Mr. Tryon?  |     |
|----|---|-----|
| 2  | BY MR. TRYON:   |     |
| 3  | Q Yeah, let me go back to that. Tell me I                 |     |
| 4  | guess I missed that. Maybe when I was cut off on          |     |
| 5  | the phone call what's the difference between the 05:06:   | : 8 |
| 6  | elected board and the nonelected board?                   |     |
| 7  | A Well, I think we made the distinction that              |     |
| 8  | when we were talking about the elected board, it          |     |
| 9  | would be, like, my five people, my my actual              |     |
| 10 | board members, and then the board in general would 05:06: | 9   |
| 11 | just be myself and my office.                             |     |
| 12 | Q Ah.   |     |
| 13 | A So you're   |     |
| 14 | Q Yes.  |     |
| 15 | A speaking of five elected board members. 05:07:          | . 0 |
| 16 | Q Yes. Did the five elected board members ever            |     |
| 17 | become aware of this form?                                |     |
| 18 | A It was never brought to a meeting for                   |     |
| 19 | official action, no.                                      |     |
| 20 | Q Do you know if they are aware of it as of 05:07:        | :6  |
| 21 | today?  |     |
| 22 | A I really could not say.                                 |     |
| 23 | Q Fair enough. Do you know if this form has               |     |
| 24 | been adopted with any other by any other counties         |     |
| 25 | or by the state school board? 05:07:                      | : 7 |
|    | Page 158  |     |

| 1  | A I am not aware of that. I do know that           |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | Sarah Starkey has had another county reach out for |          |
| 3  | examples. We tend to do that in education.         |          |
| 4  | Q Have you looked through this form, and do you    |          |
| 5  | feel like you understand it?                       | 05:08:26 |
| 6  | A I do.  |          |
| 7  | Q Okay. When it in the very first part,            |          |
| 8  | where it talks about the purpose of this document, |          |
| 9  | it says (as read):                                 |          |
| 10 | "is to create shared                               | 05:08:38 |
| 11 | understandings about the ways in                   |          |
| 12 | which the student's authentic gender               |          |
| 13 | will be accounted for"                             |          |
| 14 | What's your understanding of what that means,      |          |
| 15 | specifically to student's authentic gender?        | 05:08:47 |
| 16 | A Just an understanding of what the the            |          |
| 17 | child's desire and the parents' desire is. It's    |          |
| 18 | really a document to, I believe, collectively get  |          |
| 19 | people all on the same page with where a child is  |          |
| 20 | at, regardless of where they're at in the process  | 05:09:08 |
| 21 | or I I believe it is just a focus. It's            |          |
| 22 | just a focus, the building and to provide support  |          |
| 23 | for the child.                                     |          |
| 24 | Q Did any lawyers take a look at this form?        |          |
| 25 | MS. DENIKER: I'm going to object to the            | 05:09:30 |
|    | Pa   | ge 159   |

| 1  | extent it calls for any attorney-client              |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | communications.                                      |          |
| 3  | I'm instructing you to not testify about the         |          |
| 4  | substance of any communications you had with counsel |          |
| 5  | about this form.                                     | 05:09:40 |
| 6  | THE WITNESS: I am not aware of that.                 |          |
| 7  | BY MR. TRYON:  |          |
| 8  | Q If you go to page 4.                               |          |
| 9  | A Okay.  |          |
| 10 | Q And the first part of that is "Extra               | 05:10:13 |
| 11 | Curricular Activities," and specifically it's asking |          |
| 12 | about, among other things, sports.                   |          |
| 13 | Do you see that?                                     |          |
| 14 | A Yes.   |          |
| 15 | Q So you or whoever prepared this, at the            | 05:10:24 |
| 16 | time, understood that sports would be an issue that  |          |
| 17 | would be impacted by biological males who wanted to  |          |
| 18 | participate in in on girls' teams; right?            |          |
| 19 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection.                            |          |
| 20 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                  | 05:10:44 |
| 21 | THE WITNESS: I I feel that this is just a            |          |
| 22 | reflection of where the student is and what their    |          |
| 23 | interests are. If you look, it's asking them lots    |          |
| 24 | of other questions as well, just finding out what    |          |
| 25 | they are interested in so that they could feel like  | 05:11:01 |
|    | Pa   | ge 160   |
|    |  |          |

```
1
      they are part of a school.
      BY MR. TRYON:
2
3
             And part of it was to find out about
      children's interest in sports and what sports they
      would participate in; right?
                                                              05:11:16
5
             MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.
 6
7
             MS. DENIKER: Objection to form.
             THE WITNESS: Yes, I think that's all part of
8
      knowing the child.
9
      BY MR. TRYON:
10
                                                              05:11:32
11
             And once you know the child, then you would
12
      need to address issues that are -- that arise;
13
      right?
14
             MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.
15
             THE WITNESS: We -- we would do that with any 05:11:42
16
      child.
      BY MR. TRYON:
17
18
         Q Correct.
19
           At least I would hope we would do that.
20
             When you learned that B.P.J. was going to 05:11:58
      participate in -- well, strike that.
21
             We've talked a little bit about who sets
22
23
      policies for sports, and as I understand it, the
24
      County -- the County's policies for sports follow
25
      what the state policies are, the state board's
                                                            05:13:19
                                                           Page 161
```

```
1
      policies; is that right?
2
             MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.
3
      BY MR. TRYON:
             Yeah, I -- I didn't really say that right.
      Let me just ask you an open-ended question.
                                                              05:13:29
5
 6
             What policies -- where -- who sets the
7
      policies for sports for the County?
8
             I testified earlier, we just have two,
         Α
9
      really, policies that are written or acted and board
10
      acted on, and it deals with extracurriculars.
                                                              05:13:43
11
             As far as the sports programs in our middle
12
      and high schools, which that's really what we're
13
      talking about, competitive sports, there is
14
      oversight by the West Virginia SSAC, which are
15
      board -- the members are our principals, so there 05:13:58
16
      are a set of guidelines that they follow for the
17
      sports programs in those buildings.
18
             You were asked about -- if there are benefits
19
      to sports, and I might -- I'd like to follow up on
      that just a little bit, but if you believe that Mr.
20
                                                              05:14:19
      Mazza would be better suited to answer these
21
22
      questions, just tell me, as long as your counsel is
23
      okay with that.
             I'm okay talking about the general --
24
25
             MS. DENIKER: Let him ask a -- let him ask a 05:14:36
                                                           Page 162
```

```
1
      question.
      BY MR. TRYON:
2
3
             Yeah, let me ask you a question first.
             THE WITNESS: I thought he was asking if I
      was okay with the question.
                                                              05:14:40
5
 6
             That was you?
7
      BY MR. TRYON:
8
             Would you agree -- sorry.
9
             Would you agree that the most important thing
      for kids in your school system is their safety -- 05:14:47
10
11
             MS. REINHARDT: Objection --
12
      BY MR. TRYON:
13
         O -- as far --
14
             MS. REINHARDT: -- to the form.
      BY MR. TRYON:
                                                              05:14:54
15
16
         Q -- as far as sports is concerned?
17
             MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.
18
             MS. DENIKER: Susan Deniker. I also object
19
      to form.
20
             THE WITNESS: Safety in all areas is
                                                            05:15:03
21
      important in our school system, and it is at the top
      of the list.
22
      BY MR. TRYON:
23
24
             Yeah, and I'm asking in particular with
25
      respect to athletics. Is safety the most important 05:15:10
                                                           Page 163
```

| 1  | thing for consideration for kids in sports?                   |
|----|---|
| 2  | A Safety is important in sports.                              |
| 3  | Q Are you of any rules aware of any rules                     |
| 4  | that are set up for safety to prevent injuries in             |
| 5  | sports? 05:15:27  |
| 6  | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.                             |
| 7  | THE WITNESS: There's a lot of rules,                          |
| 8  | probably rules that I don't know since I'm not                |
| 9  | involved in that on a daily basis, but a lot of               |
| 10 | training for our coaches, proper equipment for the 05:15:42   |
| 11 | children or the students and the athletes, from               |
| 12 | really everything, having an athletic trainer at the          |
| 13 | games and available for the students, if there is an          |
| 14 | injury, that would properly handle that.                      |
| 15 | BY MR. TRYON: 05:16:01  |
| 16 | Q Do you know if that's one of the reasons                    |
| 17 | that that sports are separated by sex?                        |
| 18 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection.                                     |
| 19 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                           |
| 20 | THE WITNESS: Going back to the house bill 05:16:13            |
| 21 | that was passed, that is stated in there, that it is          |
| 22 | a safety concern.   |
| 23 | BY MR. TRYON:   |
| 24 | Q Aside from the house bill, would you agree                  |
| 25 | that, from your perspective, that we separate sports 05:16:21 |
|    | Page 164  |

| 1  | in schools by sex in order for for safety                    |
|----|--|
| 2  | purposes, especially with respect to contact sports?         |
| 3  | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.                            |
| 4  | And I would also remind Mr. Tryon that                       |
| 5  | Superintendent Stutler is a 30(b)(6) witness. 05:16:42       |
| 6  | MR. TRYON: Thank you for the reminder.                       |
| 7  | BY MR. TRYON:  |
| 8  | Q Can you answer the question, please?                       |
| 9  | MS. DENIKER: I'm also going to put an                        |
| 10 | objection on the record as to form. 05:16:52                 |
| 11 | And to the extent that you can answer as a                   |
| 12 | representative of the Harrison County Board of               |
| 13 | Education, you may do so.                                    |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: I would agree that there are                    |
| 15 | that there could be physical differences that could 05:17:03 |
| 16 | produce a safety risk in a contact sport.                    |
| 17 | BY MR. TRYON:  |
| 18 | Q Let me look at one other exhibit I may want                |
| 19 | to ask you a question about. Yeah, let me ask                |
| 20 | you on Exhibit 19. Let me know when you have that. 05:18:37  |
| 21 | A Okay. I see that.  |
| 22 | Q At the top of page 4, on that one, can you                 |
| 23 | turn there?  |
| 24 | A Okay. I am there.  |
| 25 | Q Sure. The so the very first thing says 05:18:57            |
|    | Page 165   |

| 1  | (as read):  |  |
|----|---|--|
| 2  | "In what extra-curricular programs                        |  |
| 3  | or activities" excuse me "will                            |  |
| 4  | the student be student be                                 |  |
| 5  | participating (sports, theater, 05:19:04                  |  |
| 6  | clubs, etc)?"   |  |
| 7  | A Yes.  |  |
| 8  | Q And then it's filled in "cross country and              |  |
| 9  | track." And this was filled in on May 18, 2021.           |  |
| 10 | At that time, was there any concern about 05:19:19        |  |
| 11 | whether B.P.J. would be permitted to participate on       |  |
| 12 | the girls' cross cross-country team or the boys'          |  |
| 13 | cross-country team?                                       |  |
| 14 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.                         |  |
| 15 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form. 05:19:36              |  |
| 16 | THE WITNESS: I was not aware of any concern.              |  |
| 17 | BY MR. TRYON:   |  |
| 18 | Q Do you know if anybody okay. Fine.                      |  |
| 19 | MR. TRYON: That's all that's all the                      |  |
| 20 | questions I have. Thank you. 05:19:47                     |  |
| 21 |   |  |
| 22 | EXAMINATION   |  |
| 23 | BY MR. FRAMPTON:  |  |
| 24 | Q And, Superintendent Stutler, this is                    |  |
| 25 | Hal Frampton for the intervenor. I've got just a 05:20:00 |  |
|    | Page 166  |  |

```
1
      few questions for you. I know it's been a -- a long
2
      afternoon so far.
3
         A
             Thank you.
             If you would -- no worries.
             If you would, please, pull up Exhibit 28, and 05:20:11
5
 6
      when you've got it up, go ahead and scroll down to
7
      page 4, the listings for Bridgeport Middle School.
         A I have that.
8
9
             Thank you, Superintendent. And I just want
      to make sure -- I know you testified a little bit 05:20:33
10
11
      about this earlier, but I -- I wasn't totally clear
12
      on what you were saying.
13
             So it is your understanding that there is a
      separate boys' cross-country team and girls'
14
15
      cross-country team at Bridgeport Middle School;
                                                             05:20:46
16
      correct?
17
             Yes.
         Α
18
             And so the winners of their meets, there
19
      would be a boys' winner and a girls' winner; is that
                                                              05:20:58
20
      correct?
21
         Α
             Yes.
22
             Okay. And they're further separated into
23
      varsity and junior varsity; is that right?
24
         Α
             Correct.
25
         Q And who decides whether a student is
                                                              05:21:07
                                                           Page 167
```

| 1  | competing at the varsity level or junior varsity    |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | level?  |          |
| 3  | A I believe that would be the coach.                |          |
| 4  | Q Okay. The the coach at the individual             |          |
| 5  | middle school?                                      | 05:21:25 |
| 6  | A Yes.  |          |
| 7  | Q Do you know how that decision is made?            |          |
| 8  | A No. I would assume it would be by their           |          |
| 9  | time.   |          |
| 10 | Q A competitive decision?                           | 05:21:38 |
| 11 | A Yeah, their yes.                                  |          |
| 12 | Q Are there limits as to how many people can be     |          |
| 13 | designated varsity or junior varsity?               |          |
| 14 | A I would not know that.                            |          |
| 15 | Q Who who would make the decision as to             | 05:21:52 |
| 16 | whether there are limits on that?                   |          |
| 17 | A That would be the AD at that school and the       |          |
| 18 | coach. And I would say that how many would be       |          |
| 19 | out for the team. There's a lot of factors in that. |          |
| 20 | Q Okay. Would those same people decide the (        | 05:22:11 |
| 21 | the number of students who can be on the team,      |          |
| 22 | period?   |          |
| 23 | A I believe so, with the administrator, the         |          |
| 24 | school administrator. It would become a staffing    |          |
| 25 | just staffing and what they can do.                 | 05:22:36 |
|    | Page  | 168      |

| 4  |   |  |
|----|---|--|
| 1  | Q Right. And are there in fact limits on the      |  |
| 2  | number of students who can be on a given athletic |  |
| 3  | team?   |  |
| 4  | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.                 |  |
| 5  | THE WITNESS: I do not know that. That is 05:22:46 |  |
| 6  | not my wheelhouse.                                |  |
| 7  | BY MR. FRAMPTON:                                  |  |
| 8  | Q And and who would know that?                    |  |
| 9  | A The AD at the school, the coach and the         |  |
| 10 | school administrator. 05:23:01                    |  |
| 11 | MR. FRAMPTON: All right. Give me one second       |  |
| 12 | while I mark an exhibit.                          |  |
| 13 | (Exhibit 33 was marked for identification         |  |
| 14 | by the court reporter and is attached hereto.)    |  |
| 15 | BY MR. FRAMPTON: 05:23:12                         |  |
| 16 | Q All right. Superintendent, what I've marked     |  |
| 17 | as Exhibit 33 ought to be available to you now.   |  |
| 18 | Could you check?                                  |  |
| 19 | A I have that.                                    |  |
| 20 | Q Have you seen this e-mail before? 05:23:49      |  |
| 21 | A During prep for this deposition.                |  |
| 22 | Q Yes, ma'am. Can you tell me who                 |  |
| 23 | Danyelle Schoonmaker is?                          |  |
| 24 | A She is the cross-country coach at               |  |
| 25 | Bridgeport Middle School. 05:24:07                |  |
|    | Page 169  |  |

| 1  | Q Is she the head coach?                            |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | A Yes.  |          |
| 3  | Q And who is Meghan Flesher?                        |          |
| 4  | A She is a volunteer assistant.                     |          |
| 5  | Q For the cross-country team?                       | 05:24:22 |
| 6  | A Yes.  |          |
| 7  | Q And did you say earlier Natalie McBrayer is       |          |
| 8  | also a volunteer assistant?                         |          |
| 9  | A Natalie McBrayer is an assistant coach that       |          |
| 10 | is yes, she is also a volunteer assistant coach,    | 05:24:41 |
| 11 | sorry.  |          |
| 12 | Q Does she have any other role with the with        |          |
| 13 | the Board of Education, the county board?           |          |
| 14 | A Natalie does not.                                 |          |
| 15 | Q Okay. She's not a teacher as well?                | 05:24:55 |
| 16 | A No, she's not.                                    |          |
| 17 | Q And of these, the three people on these           |          |
| 18 | messages, is Natalie the only one that you spoke to |          |
| 19 | in preparation for this deposition?                 |          |
| 20 | A Yes.  | 05:25:10 |
| 21 | Q Do you agree this e-mail says "Attached is        |          |
| 22 | the excel spreadsheet with our athletes' times and  |          |
| 23 | attendance (could be off a bit-I haven't updated    |          |
| 24 | from our sheet yet)"? Did I read that correctly?    |          |
| 25 | A Yes.  | 05:25:32 |
|    | Pa  | ge 170   |

| 1  | MR. FRAMPTON: All right. And hang on. I'm          |       |
|----|--|-------|
| 2  | going to try to mark separately, unfortunately,    |       |
| 3  | because they're different file types, the          |       |
| 4  | spreadsheet that was attached to this. Give me one |       |
| 5  | second.  | 25:46 |
| 6  | All right. What I've marked as Exhibit 34          |       |
| 7  | ought to be available to you now.                  |       |
| 8  | (Exhibit 34 was marked for identification          |       |
| 9  | by the court reporter and is attached hereto.)     |       |
| 10 | THE WITNESS: I have that. 05:                      | 26:21 |
| 11 | BY MR. FRAMPTON:                                   |       |
| 12 | Q Okay. Do you agree this is a spreadsheet         |       |
| 13 | with three tabs at the bottom?                     |       |
| 14 | A Yes.   |       |
| 15 | Q And was this also something you reviewed in 05:  | 26:38 |
| 16 | preparation for this deposition?                   |       |
| 17 | A Yes.   |       |
| 18 | Q And tell me what you understand this document    |       |
| 19 | to be.   |       |
| 20 | A This was the Excel sheet on it had the 05:       | 26:48 |
| 21 | attendance on the I think the first two            |       |
| 22 | practices. It had the the student names and        |       |
| 23 | their grade levels.                                |       |
| 24 | Q Got it. And                                      |       |
| 25 | A And then their lap times, yeah. 05:              | 27:02 |
|    | Page 17  | 1     |

| 1  | Q Thank you. The on the Athlete Info tab,             |
|----|---|
| 2  | are are all of the obviously, everyone is             |
| 3  | blacked out except for B.P.J., which I I              |
| 4  | certainly understand.                                 |
| 5  | My question is, are all of the blacked-out 05:27:16   |
| 6  | folks Bridgeport Middle School students?              |
| 7  | A Yes, they would be.                                 |
| 8  | Q Okay. And these are all students who are            |
| 9  | interested in running cross-country in the fall of    |
| 10 | 2021? 05:27:32  |
| 11 | A Yes.  |
| 12 | Q And there are 41 students on this list; is          |
| 13 | that right?   |
| 14 | A Yes.  |
| 15 | Q What do you understand the purpose of this 05:27:52 |
| 16 | document being, tracking their attendance and lap     |
| 17 | times?  |
| 18 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.                     |
| 19 | THE WITNESS: I believe that that would be             |
| 20 | for the coach's information. 05:28:12                 |
| 21 | (Exhibit 35 was marked for identification             |
| 22 | by the court reporter and is attached hereto.)        |
| 23 | BY MR. FRAMPTON:                                      |
| 24 | Q Thank you. All right. Hang on. I'll mark            |
| 25 | another one. 05:28:22                                 |
|    | Page 172  |

| 1  | All right. You should have available now        |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | what I've marked as Exhibit 35.                 |          |
| 3  | A I have that.                                  |          |
| 4  | Q And is this also a document you reviewed in   |          |
| 5  | your preparation?                               | 05:29:15 |
| 6  | A Yes.  |          |
| 7  | Q And tell me what you understand this document |          |
| 8  | to be.  |          |
| 9  | A These were the students that were that        |          |
| 10 | participated, I believe, in a week that early   | 05:29:25 |
| 11 | summer conditioning week with the coaches.      |          |
| 12 | Q In in preparation for running                 |          |
| 13 | cross-country in the fall?                      |          |
| 14 | A For the season, yes.                          |          |
| 15 | Q If you could go to that second page, do you   | 05:29:42 |
| 16 | agree that it's got 18 people listed under the  |          |
| 17 | cross-country girls' team?                      |          |
| 18 | A Yes, I see that.                              |          |
| 19 | Q And then 18 listed under the boys' team?      |          |
| 20 | A Yes.  | 05:30:08 |
| 21 | Q And 18 plus 18 is 36, would you agree?        | 00.00.00 |
| 22 |   |          |
|    | A Yes, uh-huh.                                  |          |
| 23 | Q How did we get from 41 people on that last    |          |
| 24 | spreadsheet to 36 on this spreadsheet?          |          |
| 25 | A It could be that                              | 05:30:21 |
|    |   | Page 173 |

| 1  | MS. DENIKER: Object to the form.                 |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | THE WITNESS: Was that a question?                |          |
| 3  | MS. DENIKER: He's asking that question, and      |          |
| 4  | I'm objecting to the                             |          |
| 5  | THE WITNESS: Okay.                               | 05:30:42 |
| 6  | MS. DENIKER: form of the question.               |          |
| 7  | THE WITNESS: It could be that less students      |          |
| 8  | came out. It could be. I don't know. I don't     |          |
| 9  | know.  |          |
| 10 | BY MR. FRAMPTON:                                 | 05:30:59 |
| 11 | Q Okay. You're not it sounds like you're         |          |
| 12 | not sure how those, essentially, fiveish people  |          |
| 13 | were were on one spreadsheet and not on the next |          |
| 14 | one; is that right?                              |          |
| 15 | A I would not yeah, I would not know that.       | 05:31:13 |
| 16 | MR. FRAMPTON: All right. Give me one second      |          |
| 17 | to get my next one.                              |          |
| 18 | (Exhibit 36 was marked for identification        |          |
| 19 | by the court reporter and is attached hereto.)   |          |
| 20 | BY MR. FRAMPTON:                                 | 05:31:54 |
| 21 | Q All right. You should now have available to    |          |
| 22 | you what I have marked as Exhibit 36.            |          |
| 23 | A I have that.                                   |          |
| 24 | Q Okay. And was this also a document you         |          |
| 25 | reviewed in your preparation?                    | 05:32:14 |
|    | Pa   | ge 174   |
|    |  |          |

| 1  | А      | Yes.   |          |
|----|--------|--|----------|
| 2  | Q      | And it is an e-mail from Natalie McBrayer to |          |
| 3  | Danyel | le Schoonmaker and Meghan Flesher dated      |          |
| 4  | August | 9th, 2021; is that correct?                  |          |
| 5  | А      | Yes.   | 05:32:39 |
| 6  | Q      | Do you see in that first sentence the a      |          |
| 7  | refere | nce to lap counts?                           |          |
| 8  | А      | I do.  |          |
| 9  | Q      | What's your understanding of what lap counts |          |
| 10 | are?   |  | 05:32:48 |
| 11 | А      | How many I'm assuming it's how many laps     |          |
| 12 | they w | ent.   |          |
| 13 | Q      | Okay. So the next sentence says (as read):   |          |
| 14 |        | "I highlighted the ones Meghan and I         |          |
| 15 |        | talked about taking for at least 1           | 05:33:04 |
| 16 |        | loop to see how they do."                    |          |
| 17 |        | Did I read that correctly?                   |          |
| 18 | А      | Yes.   |          |
| 19 | Q      | Can you tell me what that means, "taking for |          |
| 20 | at lea | st 1 loop to see how they do"?               | 05:33:15 |
| 21 | А      | My thoughts are they're going to run them on | е        |
| 22 | lap an | d check their time.                          |          |
| 23 | Q      | And then it says (as read):                  |          |
| 24 |        | "We might want to drop some after            |          |
| 25 |        | the first loop."                             | 05:33:32 |
|    |        |  | Page 175 |

| 1  | Did I read that correctly?                          |    |
|----|---|----|
| 2  | A I see that.                                       |    |
| 3  | Q What does it mean what do they mean by            |    |
| 4  | "drop some"? Do you know what that means?           |    |
| 5  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form. 05:33:          | 14 |
| 6  | And I would just like to have an objection as       |    |
| 7  | to form on all of these, about what it means.       |    |
| 8  | But you can answer, to the extent that you          |    |
| 9  | can.  |    |
| 10 | THE WITNESS: I'm guessing I I don't 05:33:          | 55 |
| 11 | want to guess. I'm not allowed to guess.            |    |
| 12 | It's it's hard to know what the coach was           |    |
| 13 | thinking. They're trying to use times to accurately |    |
| 14 | judge who would make the varsity team compared to   |    |
| 15 | the junior varsity. 05:34:                          | _2 |
| 16 | BY MR. FRAMPTON:                                    |    |
| 17 | Q Okay. So there's some your understanding          |    |
| 18 | is that "drop some" would have some competitive     |    |
| 19 | meaning; correct?                                   |    |
| 20 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form. 05:34:          | 24 |
| 21 | THE WITNESS: Based on times.                        |    |
| 22 | BY MR. FRAMPTON:                                    |    |
| 23 | Q And then if you look at that next page in         |    |
| 24 | this, you would agree that we've got B.P.J. listed  |    |
| 25 | with a the number 5 beside the name; is that 05:34: | 16 |
|    | Page 176  |    |

| 1  | right?   |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | A Yes.   |          |
| 3  | Q But no yellow highlight; is that correct?          |          |
| 4  | A Correct.   |          |
| 5  | Q Any understanding of why B.P.J. did not            | 05:35:03 |
| 6  | receive a yellow highlight?                          |          |
| 7  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                  |          |
| 8  | MS. REINHARDT: I'll join that objection.             |          |
| 9  | THE WITNESS: I do not know.                          |          |
| 10 | BY MR. FRAMPTON:                                     | 05:35:20 |
| 11 | Q You would agree that, at least the way that        |          |
| 12 | this spreadsheet is presented, B.P.J. is the first   |          |
| 13 | person not to receive a yellow highlight; is that    |          |
| 14 | correct?   |          |
| 15 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection.                            | 05:35:29 |
| 16 | THE WITNESS: Looking at the form, as it is,          |          |
| 17 | she does not have a yellow highlight.                |          |
| 18 | BY MR. FRAMPTON:                                     |          |
| 19 | Q And in terms of the order in which the             |          |
| 20 | students are presented, B.P.J. is the first person   | 05:35:44 |
| 21 | presented without a yellow highlight; is that right? |          |
| 22 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form and also            |          |
| 23 | outside the scope of the deposition.                 |          |
| 24 | THE WITNESS: Would you repeat that question?         |          |
| 25 | (Exhibit 37 was marked for identification            | 05:36:01 |
|    | Pa   | ge 177   |

| 1  | by the court reporter and is attached hereto.)           |
|----|--|
| 2  | BY MR. FRAMPTON:   |
| 3  | Q I'll just strike it.                                   |
| 4  | Let's see.   |
| 5  | All right. What I've marked as Exhibit 37 05:36:40       |
| 6  | should now be available to you.                          |
| 7  | A I have that.   |
| 8  | Q All right. Was this also a document that you           |
| 9  | reviewed in preparation for your deposition?             |
| 10 | A Yes. 05:37:06  |
| 11 | Q Go to the Meet Info tab.                               |
| 12 | A Okay.  |
| 13 | Q What's your understanding of this what                 |
| 14 | this tab is presenting?                                  |
| 15 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form. 05:37:32             |
| 16 | THE WITNESS: This is a schedule of the                   |
| 17 | upcoming meets and where they'll be held.                |
| 18 | BY MR. FRAMPTON:   |
| 19 | Q These are the meets that the cross-country             |
| 20 | teams at Bridgeport Middle School were going to 05:37:43 |
| 21 | participate in in the fall of 2021?                      |
| 22 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form and also                |
| 23 | outside the scope of the deposition.                     |
| 24 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                      |
| 25 | THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe that's the 05:37:56          |
|    | Page 178   |

| 1  | schedule of the dates and where Bridgeport Middle  |
|----|--|
| 2  | would be participating in events.                  |
| 3  | MR. FRAMPTON: Hold on for a second. I've           |
| 4  | just got two or three more. I'll be very quick.    |
| 5  | (Exhibit 38 was marked for identification 05:38:26 |
| 6  | by the court reporter and is attached hereto.)     |
| 7  | BY MR. FRAMPTON:                                   |
| 8  | Q All right. What I've marked as Exhibit 38        |
| 9  | should now be available to you.                    |
| 10 | A I have that. 05:38:58                            |
| 11 | Q All right. Was this also a document that you     |
| 12 | reviewed in preparation for your deposition?       |
| 13 | A Yes.   |
| 14 | Q What do you understand it to be?                 |
| 15 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to form. 05:39:12           |
| 16 | THE WITNESS: It's looking at the                   |
| 17 | participants of the team and whether they meet     |
| 18 | eligibility requirements.                          |
| 19 | BY MR. FRAMPTON:                                   |
| 20 | Q Who prepares this document? 05:39:22             |
| 21 | A The AD at the school.                            |
| 22 | Q And is this a listing of everyone who is         |
| 23 | going to be on the team for that year?             |
| 24 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection. And outside the          |
| 25 | scope of the deposition. 05:39:44                  |
|    | Page 179   |

| 1  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to form of the                        |  |
|----|--|--|
| 2  | question.  |  |
| 3  | THE WITNESS: I really don't know that.                       |  |
| 4  | And when I said with the AD, I'm sure the                    |  |
| 5  | coach had something to do with this as well. 05:39:55        |  |
| 6  | (Exhibit 39 was marked for identification                    |  |
| 7  | by the court reporter and is attached hereto.)               |  |
| 8  | BY MR. FRAMPTON:   |  |
| 9  | Q All right. What I've marked as Exhibit 39                  |  |
| 10 | should be available to you. 05:40:24                         |  |
| 11 | A I have that.   |  |
| 12 | Q All right. Is this also a document that you                |  |
| 13 | reviewed in preparation for your deposition today?           |  |
| 14 | A Yes.   |  |
| 15 | Q Is it a listing of how the Bridgeport Middle 05:40:51      |  |
| 16 | school's cross-country players did at the                    |  |
| 17 | Doddridge Invitational?                                      |  |
| 18 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection.                                    |  |
| 19 | And I also want to note that this line of                    |  |
| 20 | questioning pertains to a topic that's been removed 05:41:11 |  |
| 21 | from the Deposition Notice.                                  |  |
| 22 | MR. FRAMPTON: It pertains to topic 14, which                 |  |
| 23 | has not been removed. It is a document produced by           |  |
| 24 | the deponent, and this particular witness has                |  |
| 25 | already testified that she reviewed it in 05:41:25           |  |
|    | Page 180   |  |

| 1  | preparation.   |         |
|----|--|---------|
| 2  | MS. REINHARDT: It's I'm going to hold my             |         |
| 3  | objection that it's still outside the scope of the   |         |
| 4  | deposition.  |         |
| 5  | MR. FRAMPTON: Your objection is noted. 0             | 5:41:38 |
| 6  | If the witness would please answer the               |         |
| 7  | question.  |         |
| 8  | MS. DENIKER: Susan Deniker. Object to the            |         |
| 9  | form.  |         |
| 10 | THE WITNESS: Would you please repeat the 0           | 5:41:46 |
| 11 | question?  |         |
| 12 | MR. FRAMPTON: Absolutely.                            |         |
| 13 | Madame Court Reporter, could you please              |         |
| 14 | repeat my question?                                  |         |
| 15 | MS. DENIKER: Mr. Frampton, if you're 0               | 5:41:54 |
| 16 | agreeable, I will not restate my objection if you'll |         |
| 17 | agree to continue to note my objection.              |         |
| 18 | MR. FRAMPTON: Absolutely. That's that's              |         |
| 19 | totally fine with me.                                |         |
| 20 | (Record read.)                                       | 5:42:03 |
| 21 | MS. REINHARDT: Same objections.                      |         |
| 22 | THE WITNESS: Yes.                                    |         |
| 23 | BY MR. FRAMPTON:                                     |         |
| 24 | Q Okay. Looking at page 2 of the document,           |         |
| 25 | would all of the blacked-out students on this page 0 | 5:42:25 |
|    | Page   | 181     |

| 1  | be Bridgeport Middle School students?                |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | A Yes.   |          |
| 3  | Q Okay. So this document is not telling us how       |          |
| 4  | the Bridgeport Middle School students did as against |          |
| 5  | the the participants from other schools in that      | 05:42:41 |
| 6  | meet; is that correct?                               |          |
| 7  | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.                    |          |
| 8  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                  |          |
| 9  | THE WITNESS: Yes.                                    |          |
| 10 | BY MR. FRAMPTON:                                     | 05:42:54 |
| 11 | Q Okay. And you would agree that B.P.J. had a        |          |
| 12 | time that was faster than three of the girls listed  |          |
| 13 | on the spreadsheet; is that right?                   |          |
| 14 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.                    |          |
| 15 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to form.                      | 05:43:09 |
| 16 | THE WITNESS: There were three names listed           |          |
| 17 | below her.   |          |
| 18 | BY MR. FRAMPTON:                                     |          |
| 19 | Q Okay. The two names at the bottom that, of         |          |
| 20 | course, I can't see, the N/As, would those have been | 05:43:24 |
| 21 | people who were permitted to participate in the meet |          |
| 22 | and just didn't?                                     |          |
| 23 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.                    |          |
| 24 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to form.                      |          |
| 25 | THE WITNESS: I would not know that.                  | 05:43:35 |
|    | Pa   | age 182  |

| 1  | (Exhibit 40 was marked for identification                |
|----|--|
| 2  | by the court reporter and is attached hereto.)           |
| 3  | BY MR. FRAMPTON:   |
| 4  | Q All right. What I have listed as marked                |
| 5  | as Exhibit 40 should be should be available to 05:44:22  |
| 6  | you now.   |
| 7  | And this is my last exhibit, so you're almost            |
| 8  | done with me.  |
| 9  | A I have it.   |
| 10 | Q All right. Is this document also something 05:45:03    |
| 11 | that you reviewed in preparation for your                |
| 12 | deposition?  |
| 13 | A Yes.   |
| 14 | Q Okay. The first page, is this a listing of             |
| 15 | how the Bridgeport Middle School cross-country 05:45:16  |
| 16 | athletes did in the Ritchie County meet on Saturday,     |
| 17 | October 1st?   |
| 18 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.                        |
| 19 | And I'll put a standing objection that these             |
| 20 | questions are outside of the scope. 05:45:29             |
| 21 | MR. FRAMPTON: Yes, happy to grant you a                  |
| 22 | standing objection.                                      |
| 23 | THE WITNESS: Yes.  |
| 24 | BY MR. FRAMPTON:   |
| 25 | Q And so as with the last one we looked at, all 05:45:35 |
|    | Page 183   |

| 1  | of the students on this page would be                     |
|----|---|
| 2  | Bridgeport Middle School students; right?                 |
| 3  | A Yes.  |
| 4  | Q And you would agree that B.P.J. has a time              |
| 5  | that is faster than three of the girls listed on 05:45:49 |
| 6  | this spreadsheet; correct?                                |
| 7  | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.                         |
| 8  | THE WITNESS: Yes, there are three names                   |
| 9  | below hers.   |
| 10 | BY MR. FRAMPTON: 05:46:02                                 |
| 11 | Q Do you have any idea what the yellow                    |
| 12 | highlighting means?                                       |
| 13 | A I do not.   |
| 14 | Q It was worth a try.                                     |
| 15 | A I do not. 05:46:18                                      |
| 16 | Q The next two pages, are these just a a                  |
| 17 | sort of compilation of how the Bridgeport Middle          |
| 18 | School cross-country athletes did across a number of      |
| 19 | meets in the fall 2021 season?                            |
| 20 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form. 05:46:38                |
| 21 | MS. DENIKER: This is Susan Deniker.                       |
| 22 | Objection to form.  |
| 23 | THE WITNESS: It looks like it is a                        |
| 24 | compilation of meets and times.                           |
| 25 | BY MR. FRAMPTON: 05:46:58                                 |
|    | Page 184  |

| 1  | Q Look at the third page.                           |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | A Okay.   |          |
| 3  | Q You would agree that there are no names           |          |
| 4  | listed next to these various times; right?          |          |
| 5  | A Yes.  | 05:47:25 |
| 6  | Q Okay. Is this just a a sort of horizontal         |          |
| 7  | continuation of the previous page?                  |          |
| 8  | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.                   |          |
| 9  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to form.                     |          |
| 10 | THE WITNESS: I do not know.                         | 05:47:41 |
| 11 | BY MR. FRAMPTON:                                    |          |
| 12 | Q And then the last page of the exhibit, would      |          |
| 13 | you agree this is a compilation of how the various  |          |
| 14 | Bridgeport Middle School cross-country athletes did |          |
| 15 | in two time trial competitions?                     | 05:47:59 |
| 16 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.                   |          |
| 17 | MS. DENIKER: This is Susan Deniker.                 |          |
| 18 | Objection to form.                                  |          |
| 19 | THE WITNESS: Yes, it says "Time                     |          |
| 20 | Trial-Bridgeport City Park" and the time trial for  | 05:48:17 |
| 21 | the Bridgeport city park course on two different    |          |
| 22 | dates.  |          |
| 23 | Q And you would agree, with respect to the          |          |
| 24 | October 7, 2021, date, it's got B.P.J. listed in    |          |
| 25 | 24th place; is that right?                          | 05:48:33 |
|    | Pa  | age 185  |

```
1
             MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.
2
             MS. DENIKER: Objection to form.
 3
             THE WITNESS: She is by the number 24.
      BY MR. FRAMPTON:
             Okay. And the heading for that column is 05:48:46
 6
      TT Place; correct?
7
             Yes.
         Α
8
         Q
             And it's got B.P.J. in 30th place in the
9
      August 24th time trial; is that right?
10
             MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.
                                                             05:49:08
11
             MS. DENIKER: Objection to form.
12
             THE WITNESS: Yes, she is by number 30.
13
      BY MR. FRAMPTON:
             And the heading for that column is "Place"?
14
15
         Α
             The heading for that column is "Place," yes. 05:49:21
16
             MR. FRAMPTON: All right. Those were my
      questions for you, Superintendent Stutler. Thank
17
18
      you so much.
19
             MS. REINHARDT: Superintendent Stutler, I
      apologize, I have a few redirect questions, but I'll 05:49:37
20
21
      be very brief.
22
             If you could please turn to Exhibit 28.
23
             MS. DENIKER: Ms. Reinhardt, while we do
24
      that, this is Susan Deniker, I will have a couple of
25
      questions for this witness. It's fine with me if 05:49:59
                                                          Page 186
```

```
1
      you want to proceed, but I did want to let you know
2
      that.
3
             MS. REINHARDT: Thank you.
5
                       FURTHER EXAMINATION
                                                              05:50:05
      BY MS. REINHARDT:
 6
7
             Please let me know when you're at Exhibit 28.
8
         Α
             Okay.
             If you could please turn to page 4, under
9
10
      Bridgeport Middle School.
                                                              05:50:20
11
             Do you, Superintendent Stutler, know if
12
      football is a contact sport?
13
         A Yes.
14
            And on this sheet here, it says football is
      coed; is that correct?
                                                              05:50:51
15
16
         A Yes.
17
             And do you understand that to mean that girls
18
      can play on the football team?
19
         Α
             Yes.
             And would you also say that wrestling is a 05:51:03
20
      contact sport?
21
22
         A Yes.
             And is it also listed here as coed?
23
24
             Yes.
         Α
25
         Q And does that mean that girls are able to 05:51:18
                                                           Page 187
```

| 1  | participate?   |         |
|----|--|---------|
| 2  | A Yes, in wrestling.                                 |         |
| 3  | MS. REINHARDT: Thank you. And I am going to          |         |
| 4  | put what will be marked as Exhibit 41 into the       |         |
| 5  | "Marked Exhibit" folder. I'll let you know once 0    | 5:51:28 |
| 6  | it's once you can refresh.                           |         |
| 7  | MR. REISBORD: Counsel, what's what's the             |         |
| 8  | exhibit number?                                      |         |
| 9  | MS. REINHARDT: It will be Exhibit 41.                |         |
| 10 | And you should be able to refresh now. 0             | 5:51:47 |
| 11 | (Exhibit 41 was marked for identification            |         |
| 12 | by the court reporter and is attached hereto.)       |         |
| 13 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |         |
| 14 | Q Have you seen this form?                           |         |
| 15 | A I have.  | 5:52:00 |
| 16 | Q Could you please read paragraph 6.                 |         |
| 17 | A (As read):   |         |
| 18 | "No other Bridgeport Middle School                   |         |
| 19 | student was displaced by B.P.J.'s                    |         |
| 20 | participation on the girls' 0                        | 5:52:13 |
| 21 | cross-country team."                                 |         |
| 22 | MS. REINHARDT: Thank you. I have no further          |         |
| 23 | questions.   |         |
| 24 | MS. DENIKER: This is Susan Deniker.                  |         |
| 25 | Superintendent Stutler, I have a few questions for 0 | 5:52:25 |
|    | Page   | 188     |

| 1  | you.  |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  |   |          |
| 3  | EXAMINATION   |          |
| 4  | BY MS. DENIKER:                                     |          |
| 5  | Q You testified earlier today about policies        | 05:52:29 |
| 6  | that are passed by the Harrison County Board of     |          |
| 7  | Education, which is made up of elected board        |          |
| 8  | members.  |          |
| 9  | Do you recall that testimony?                       |          |
| 10 | A I do.   | 05:52:44 |
| 11 | Q And it's my recollection of your testimony        |          |
| 12 | that you testified that some of the policies passed |          |
| 13 | by the Harrison County Board of Education are to    |          |
| 14 | implement state board policies but on a local board |          |
| 15 | level, with local county board processes in place;  | 05:52:58 |
| 16 | is that correct?                                    |          |
| 17 | A Yes.  |          |
| 18 | Q Does the Harrison County Board of Education       |          |
| 19 | ever pass other policies that are not that do not   |          |
| 20 | originate from state board policy?                  | 05:53:10 |
| 21 | A Yes.  |          |
| 22 | Q And does the county board adopt and pass as a     |          |
| 23 | policy every West Virginia State Board of Education |          |
| 24 | policy?   |          |
| 25 | A No.   | 05:53:25 |
|    | Pag   | ge 189   |

| 1  | Q Does it only pass policies for the County          |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | where there's some type of local process or          |          |
| 3  | implementation that is necessary for Harrison County |          |
| 4  | schools?   |          |
| 5  | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.                    | 05:53:36 |
| 6  | THE WITNESS: That would be correct.                  |          |
| 7  | BY MS. DENIKER:                                      |          |
| 8  | Q I'm sorry, I didn't hear your answer.              |          |
| 9  | A That would be correct.                             |          |
| 10 | Q You were also asked some questions today           | 05:53:40 |
| 11 | about rostering for school sports for Harrison       |          |
| 12 | County schools; is that correct?                     |          |
| 13 | A Yes.   |          |
| 14 | Q Have you ever held the position of being a         |          |
| 15 | middle school or high school administrator?          | 05:53:54 |
| 16 | A No.  |          |
| 17 | Q Have you ever been an athletic director in         |          |
| 18 | any in any school, in any county, in West            |          |
| 19 | Virginia?  |          |
| 20 | A No.  | 05:54:04 |
| 21 | Q Have you ever personally been responsible for      |          |
| 22 | either directly or overseeing the rostering that     |          |
| 23 | goes on at either middle schools or high schools in  |          |
| 24 | Harrison County?                                     |          |
| 25 | A No.  | 05:54:14 |
|    | Pag  | e 190    |

| 1  | Q Do you know how that process is done?                 |
|----|---|
| 2  | A Not from beginning to end. I know parts.              |
| 3  | Q Is it fair to say that you will defer                 |
| 4  | testimony on behalf of the Harrison County Board of     |
| 5  | Education about rostering for school sports in 05:54:29 |
| 6  | Harrison County to the other designee for today's       |
| 7  | 30(b)(6) deposition?                                    |
| 8  | A Yes.  |
| 9  | Q You were also asked questions today about             |
| 10 | House Bill 3293. 05:54:44                               |
| 11 | Superintendent Stutler, are you familiar with           |
| 12 | that house bill that was passed by the West Virginia    |
| 13 | legislature?  |
| 14 | A Yes.  |
| 15 | Q And you would have reviewed that bill; is 05:54:55    |
| 16 | that correct?   |
| 17 | A Yes.  |
| 18 | Q You were asked some questions about whether           |
| 19 | the Harrison County Board of Education supported        |
| 20 | that bill, and I want to ask you more specific 05:55:03 |
| 21 | questions about that.                                   |
| 22 | Did the Harrison County Board of Education as           |
| 23 | an entity do anything officially to advocate or         |
| 24 | support that bill?                                      |
| 25 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form. 05:55:15              |
|    | Page 191  |
|    |   |

| 1  | THE WITNESS: No.                                       |
|----|--|
| 2  | BY MS. DENIKER:  |
| 3  | Q Did any employee or agent of Harrison County,        |
| 4  | in their official capacities, take any action to       |
| 5  | advocate for the passage of that bill? 05:55:25        |
| 6  | MS. REINHARDT: Objection.                              |
| 7  | THE WITNESS: No.                                       |
| 8  | BY MS. DENIKER:  |
| 9  | Q Did any employee or agent of the                     |
| 10 | Harrison County Board of Education in any way 05:55:34 |
| 11 | contribute to the passage of that bill by providing    |
| 12 | testimony or information to support passage of         |
| 13 | House Bill 3293?                                       |
| 14 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.                      |
| 15 | THE WITNESS: No. 05:55:48                              |
| 16 | BY MS. DENIKER:  |
| 17 | Q Did the Harrison County Board of Education,          |
| 18 | through the elected board, pass any policy             |
| 19 | proclamation or other statement that related to        |
| 20 | House Bill 3293 in any way? 05:56:00                   |
| 21 | A No.  |
| 22 | Q Has the Harrison County Board of Education           |
| 23 | taken any action to implement the provisions of        |
| 24 | House Bill 3293 as you sit here today?                 |
| 25 | A No. 05:56:13   |
|    | Page 192   |

| 1  | MS. DENIKER: Give me one minute and let me      |         |
|----|---|---------|
| 2  | just see if I have any other questions.         |         |
| 3  | Superintendent Stutler, I have no further       |         |
| 4  | questions. Thank you.                           |         |
| 5  | THE WITNESS: Thank you. 0                       | 5:56:36 |
| 6  | MR. FRAMPTON: I have some additional            |         |
| 7  | questions based on plaintiff's redirect.        |         |
| 8  |   |         |
| 9  | FURTHER EXAMINATION                             |         |
| 10 | BY MR. FRAMPTON: 0                              | 5:56:42 |
| 11 | Q All right. Superintendent Stutler, do you     |         |
| 12 | do you still have Exhibit 41 up?                |         |
| 13 | MS. DENIKER: We are pulling it up for the       |         |
| 14 | witness.  |         |
| 15 | MR. FRAMPTON: Thank you.                        | 5:56:59 |
| 16 | THE WITNESS: I have it.                         |         |
| 17 | BY MR. FRAMPTON:                                |         |
| 18 | Q All right. And scroll down to paragraph 6     |         |
| 19 | which plaintiff's counsel had you read into the |         |
| 20 | record.   | 5:57:11 |
| 21 | A Okay.   |         |
| 22 | Q What does this statement mean by "displaced"? |         |
| 23 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.             |         |
| 24 | MS. REINHARDT: Join the objection.              |         |
| 25 | THE WITNESS: That someone did not get to 0      | 5:57:31 |
|    | Page  | 193     |

| 1  | participate because of B.P.J.                       |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | BY MR. FRAMPTON:                                    |          |
| 3  | Q Participate as in join the team?                  |          |
| 4  | A Yes, as part of the cross-country team.           |          |
| 5  | Q Does "participate" have any any other             | 05:57:45 |
| 6  | meaning other than just join the team?              |          |
| 7  | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.                   |          |
| 8  | MS. DENIKER: This is Susan Deniker. I also          |          |
| 9  | object to the form of the question.                 |          |
| 10 | THE WITNESS: Participation. If you're on            | 05:58:01 |
| 11 | the team, you're participating.                     |          |
| 12 | BY MR. FRAMPTON:                                    |          |
| 13 | Q Okay. You would agree B.P.J. did beat some        |          |
| 14 | girls in cross-country meets; correct?              |          |
| 15 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.                   | 05:58:11 |
| 16 | MS. DENIKER: I also object to the form. And         |          |
| 17 | I believe that that is also beyond the scope of the |          |
| 18 | notice.   |          |
| 19 | MR. FRAMPTON: Well, so is the stipulation.          |          |
| 20 | And and it and it actually does relate              | 05:58:26 |
| 21 | to the documents we looked at earlier that are part |          |
| 22 | of the the the board's document production.         |          |
| 23 | THE WITNESS: Looking at the documents that          |          |
| 24 | were that I reviewed yesterday for in prep for      |          |
| 25 | this, there were students below her on the time     | 05:58:39 |
|    | Page  | e 194    |

| 1  | trials.   |        |
|----|---|--------|
| 2  | BY MR. FRAMPTON:                                  |        |
| 3  | Q And students below her at cross-country         |        |
| 4  | meets; correct?                                   |        |
| 5  | A Yes. 05   | :58:49 |
| 6  | MS. REINHARDT: Objection.                         |        |
| 7  | BY MR. FRAMPTON:                                  |        |
| 8  | Q And and not just students, but girls below      |        |
| 9  | her at the cross-country meets; correct?          |        |
| 10 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form. 05              | :58:59 |
| 11 | THE WITNESS: Yes.                                 |        |
| 12 | MS. REINHARDT: And also outside the scope.        |        |
| 13 | MR. FRAMPTON: Just so we are clear, the           |        |
| 14 | court reporter got it, you answered that question |        |
| 15 | "yes"; correct? 05                                | :59:08 |
| 16 | THE WITNESS: Yes.                                 |        |
| 17 | MS. DENIKER: And I would also like to place       |        |
| 18 | a belated objection to form on the record.        |        |
| 19 | BY MR. FRAMPTON:                                  |        |
| 20 | Q Do you know whether B.P.J.'s participation 05   | :59:14 |
| 21 | prevented any girls at on the cross-country team  |        |
| 22 | from going to any meets?                          |        |
| 23 | MS. REINHARDT: Outside the scope of the           |        |
| 24 | redirect and objection to form.                   |        |
| 25 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to form. 05                | :59:32 |
|    | Page 1  | 195    |

| 1  | THE WITNESS: I am not aware of any student          |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | that was displaced due to her participating on the  |          |
| 3  | team.   |          |
| 4  | BY MR. FRAMPTON:                                    |          |
| 5  | Q And again, by "displaced," you simply mean        | 05:59:43 |
| 6  | allowed to participate on the team; correct?        |          |
| 7  | A Yes, yes.   |          |
| 8  | MR. FRAMPTON: Okay. That's all I've got.            |          |
| 9  | MS. MORGAN: This is Kelly Morgan. So are we         |          |
| 10 | concluded with Superintendent Stutler and moving    | 06:00:11 |
| 11 | straight on to Mr. Mazza?                           |          |
| 12 | MS. REINHARDT: We can continue with Mr.             |          |
| 13 | Mazza at this time, yes.                            |          |
| 14 | MS. MORGAN: Do we have any anticipation as          |          |
| 15 | to how much longer this is going to go? We started  | 06:00:26 |
| 16 | here at noon for us, and it's 6 o'clock. Some of us |          |
| 17 | have, you know, family obligations here.            |          |
| 18 | Are we talking two, three, four more hours?         |          |
| 19 | MS. REINHARDT: I                                    |          |
| 20 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record?                   | 06:00:38 |
| 21 | MS. REINHARDT: I don't believe that oh,             |          |
| 22 | yes, can we please go off the record.               |          |
| 23 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah. Okay. Thanks.               |          |
| 24 | I we're going off the record. The time is           |          |
| 25 | 6:00 p.m., and this is the end of Media Unit No. 4. | 06:00:44 |
|    | Pag   | ge 196   |

| 1              | (Recess.)  |          |
|----------------|--|----------|
| 2              | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. We are back on  |          |
| 3              | the record at 6:19 p.m., and this is the beginning   |          |
| 4              | of Media Unit No. 5.   |          |
| 5              | Can we please swear in the witness.  | 06:19:02 |
| 6              | (Witness sworn.)   |          |
| 7              | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: And I'll just mention,   |          |
| 8              | this is the beginning of David Mazza's testimony.  |          |
| 9              | Go ahead. Thank you.   |          |
| 10             |  |          |
| 11             | DAVE MAZZA,  |          |
| 12             | having been administered an oath, was examined and   |          |
| 13             | testified as follows:  |          |
| 14             | EXAMINATION  |          |
| 15             | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |          |
| 16             | Q Hi, Mr. Mazza. How are you doing today?  |          |
| 17             | A Good. How are you doing?   |          |
| 18             | Q I'm doing well.  |          |
| 19             | Is it okay if I call you "Principal Mazza"   |          |
|                |  |          |
| 20             | for the point of this deposition?  | 06:19:39 |
| 20<br>21       | for the point of this deposition?  A Yes, you can call me "Principal Mazza," yes.                | 06:19:39 |
|                |  | 06:19:39 |
| 21             | A Yes, you can call me "Principal Mazza," yes.   | 06:19:39 |
| 21             | A Yes, you can call me "Principal Mazza," yes.  Q Great. And have you ever been deposed          | 06:19:39 |
| 21<br>22<br>23 | A Yes, you can call me "Principal Mazza," yes.  Q Great. And have you ever been deposed  before? |          |

| 1  | before?  |      |
|----|--|------|
| 2  | A I have.  |      |
| 3  | Q What is your current title?                          |      |
| 4  | A I am principal at Bridgeport Middle School,          |      |
| 5  | Harrison County schools. 06:20                         | :02  |
| 6  | Q And how long have you been the principal?            |      |
| 7  | A I'm in my fifth year.                                |      |
| 8  | Q Wonderful. And what did you do before that?          |      |
| 9  | A I was the assistant at Bridgeport Middle for         |      |
| 10 | eight years. Prior to that, I was a teacher for 06:20  | :11  |
| 11 | 20 years. I'm in my 33rd year in education.            |      |
| 12 | Q That's wonderful. And I'm sorry, I want to           |      |
| 13 | make sure that I didn't mishear you. Did you say       |      |
| 14 | you have or have not testified in court before?        |      |
| 15 | A I have testified in court before. 06:20              | :29  |
| 16 | Q Thank you for clarifying.                            |      |
| 17 | And what was the nature of that case?                  |      |
| 18 | A It's when I was I had just turned 18, and            |      |
| 19 | I witnessed a fight. One of the participants in the    |      |
| 20 | fight used brass knuckles. I'm going way back to 06:20 | : 45 |
| 21 | the '70s here, so and I just had to be a witness       |      |
| 22 | of what I did see and how the fight went down.         |      |
| 23 | Q I appreciate that. So you have never                 |      |
| 24 | testified in court as it relates to your current       |      |
| 25 | role; is that correct? 06:21                           | :01  |
|    | Page 198   |      |

| 1  | A That is true.   |
|----|---|
| 2  | Q Thank you. So going back, you have been in            |
| 3  | this field for quite some time.                         |
| 4  | Did you study education in college?                     |
| 5  | A I did. I went to Fairmont State College from 06:21:13 |
| 6  | 1985 to 1989. I went on to West Virginia University     |
| 7  | and received my Master's degree in special              |
| 8  | education. Then I went to Salem International           |
| 9  | University and and got my administration                |
| 10 | certificate. 06:21:31                                   |
| 11 | Q You're extremely credentialed. I appreciate           |
| 12 | you walking me through that.                            |
| 13 | And is there a reason you're aware of today             |
| 14 | that you won't be able to answer my questions           |
| 15 | truthfully and accurately? 06:21:47                     |
| 16 | A Can you repeat that? I'm sorry.                       |
| 17 | Q Is there a reason that you're aware of that           |
| 18 | would prevent you from answering my questions           |
| 19 | truthfully and accurately today?                        |
| 20 | A No. 06:21:59  |
| 21 | Q Thank you. And I would like to set a couple           |
| 22 | of ground rules so there aren't any surprises for       |
| 23 | you today.  |
| 24 | A Okay.   |
| 25 | Q If I ask you a question, please answer it 06:22:07    |
|    | Page 199  |

| 1  | unless your attorney states otherwise. Is that               |
|----|--|
| 2  | understood?  |
| 3  | A That is understood.  |
| 4  | Q And so that the court reporter can get                     |
| 5  | everything we're saying, please use only verbal 06:22:20     |
| 6  | responses. Unfortunately, we cannot transcribe               |
| 7  | nodding or hand gestures. Is that understood?                |
| 8  | A That is understood.  |
| 9  | Q And if I ask a question that you don't                     |
| 10 | understand, please let me know. If you answer my 06:22:36    |
| 11 | question, I'll assume that you understand what I'm           |
| 12 | asking. Is that okay?  |
| 13 | A Yes. Thank you for that.                                   |
| 14 | Q No problem. And my last just housekeeping                  |
| 15 | rule is if you'd like to take a break at any point, 06:22:48 |
| 16 | please let us know. I'll need to finish my line of           |
| 17 | questioning, but we'd be happy to accommodate any            |
| 18 | breaks.  |
| 19 | A Thank you very much.                                       |
| 20 | Q Did you review any documents in preparation 06:22:59       |
| 21 | of today's deposition?                                       |
| 22 | A Yes, I did.  |
| 23 | Q And without disclosing any communications you              |
| 24 | may have had with your attorney, can you please let          |
| 25 | me know which documents you reviewed. 06:23:13               |
|    | Page 200   |

| 1  | A We reviewed what the litigation is about            |
|----|---|
| 2  | today.  |
| 3  | Q And were there any other documents in               |
| 4  | connection to this litigation you reviewed?           |
| 5  | A Just what was over in the litigation. I 06:23:26    |
| 6  | mean, we looked at several different things. We did   |
| 7  | a review of the gender support plan that was that     |
| 8  | had taken place last May, just the basic documents    |
| 9  | that go on with this litigation.                      |
| 10 | Q And if you know, were all of the documents 06:23:44 |
| 11 | provided by counsel?                                  |
| 12 | A Yes.  |
| 13 | Q And did you bring any documents with you            |
| 14 | today?  |
| 15 | A I did not. 06:24:01                                 |
| 16 | Q Great. And did you provide your counsel with        |
| 17 | any documentation?                                    |
| 18 | A I did.  |
| 19 | Q And what was it?                                    |
| 20 | MS. DENIKER: This is Susan Deniker. I would 06:24:12  |
| 21 | like to clarify something here. Are you asking in     |
| 22 | preparation for the deposition, or do you mean with   |
| 23 | regard to this litigation, generally, in terms of     |
| 24 | discovery?  |
| 25 | MS. REINHARDT: Thank you for that clarifying 06:24:26 |
|    | Page 201  |

```
1
      question. I mean in preparation for today.
2
             THE WITNESS: No.
 3
      BY MS. REINHARDT:
             Thank you. And did you speak with anyone in
      preparation for today's deposition?
                                                             06:24:38
5
 6
             Just counsel.
7
         Q.
            Did you --
8
             MS. DENIKER: Let me -- Ms. Reinhardt, excuse
9
      me, this is Susan Deniker again.
             Mr. Mazza, to the extent that you had
10
                                                             06:24:49
11
      conversations with other Harrison County Board of
12
      Education employees --
13
             THE WITNESS: Right.
14
             MS. DENIKER: -- to prepare for your
15
      deposition, you may disclose the names of those 06:24:59
16
      persons that you spoke with.
17
             THE WITNESS: Okay. Other than counsel here,
18
      we did -- of course, Dora Stutler, superintendent;
19
      Amber Davis; Tarra Shields, principal of Norwood
      Elementary -- Amber Davis was -- is the counselor -- 06:25:17
20
21
      and fifth-grade teacher -- I can't remember her
22
      name, I'm sorry. I can cannot remember the
23
      fifth-grade teacher's name, I'm sorry. I apologize.
24
      BY MS. REINHARDT:
25
         Q By any chance, was it a fourth-grade teacher 06:25:30
                                                          Page 202
```

| 1  | by the first name of Jasmine?                       |          |
|----|---|----------|
|    | _   |          |
| 2  | A Yes, it was a fourth-grade teacher. I             |          |
| 3  | apologize for that. I thought it was the            |          |
| 4  | fifth-grade teacher.                                |          |
| 5  | Q No problem at all.                                | 06:25:41 |
| 6  | And do you understand that B.P.J. filed a           |          |
| 7  | lawsuit against the County Board of Education?      |          |
| 8  | A Yes.  |          |
| 9  | Q And do you understand that that is why you're     |          |
| 10 | here testifying today?                              | 06:25:56 |
| 11 | A Correct, yes.                                     |          |
| 12 | MS. REINHARDT: Wonderful. And I just want           |          |
| 13 | to review, briefly, with you Exhibit 24. It should  |          |
| 14 | be in the "Marked Exhibit" folder.                  |          |
| 15 | (Exhibit 24 was marked for identification           | 06:26:09 |
| 16 | by the court reporter and is attached hereto.)      |          |
| 17 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   |          |
| 18 | Q Please let me know once you've reviewed it.       |          |
| 19 | A I have reviewed it.                               |          |
| 20 | Q Have you seen this document before?               | 06:26:47 |
| 21 | A I have.   |          |
| 22 | Q And I'll ask you to turn to what's numbered       |          |
| 23 | page 8. Did you review topics 10 and 11 for today's |          |
| 24 | deposition?   |          |
| 25 | A I did.  | 06:26:59 |
|    | Pa  | age 203  |

| 1  | Q And did you review any documentation related               |
|----|--|
| 2  | to topics 10 and 11 in preparation for today's               |
| 3  | deposition?  |
| 4  | A I did.   |
| 5  | Q And were those the same documents that you've 06:27:15     |
| 6  | already you've already disclosed?                            |
| 7  | A I believe so, yes.   |
| 8  | Q Wonderful. And looking at this exhibit, can                |
| 9  | you please review topics 1 through 15 and let me             |
| 10 | know if you've already viewed these reviewed 06:27:35        |
| 11 | these topics with counsel.                                   |
| 12 | MS. DENIKER: I'm going to object to that                     |
| 13 | question calls for attorney-client privileged                |
| 14 | communications. You can ask him if he if he's                |
| 15 | reviewed the Notice of Deposition, but I'm going to 06:28:00 |
| 16 | instruct him not to answer as to whether or not he           |
| 17 | reviewed topics with counsel.                                |
| 18 | MS. REINHARDT: Understood.                                   |
| 19 | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |
| 20 | Q Did you review these topics in preparation 06:28:07        |
| 21 | for today's deposition?                                      |
| 22 | A I've looked them over.                                     |
| 23 | Q Thank you. And for purposes of the record,                 |
| 24 | we have previously spoken with                               |
| 25 | Superintendent Stutler and asked her a number of 06:28:22    |
|    | Page 204   |
|    |  |

| 1  | questions related to these topics. Today, we'll      |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | only be asking you about topics 10 and 11. Is that   |          |
| 3  | understood?  |          |
| 4  | A That is understood.                                |          |
| 5  | Q And I'm just briefly going to go over two          | 06:28:34 |
| 6  | terms with you. So the first one is the word         |          |
| 7  | "transgender." When I use the word "transgender,"    |          |
| 8  | I'm referring to someone whose gender identity does  |          |
| 9  | not match the sex they were assigned at birth.       |          |
| 10 | So, for example, if someone was assigned male        | 06:28:51 |
| 11 | at birth, but they identify as female, that person   |          |
| 12 | would be a transgender girl or woman.                |          |
| 13 | Do you understand how I am referring to that         |          |
| 14 | term?  |          |
| 15 | MR. TRYON: Objection.                                | 06:29:04 |
| 16 | THE WITNESS: I do.                                   |          |
| 17 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
| 18 | Q Thank you. And, likewise, I'll be asking the       |          |
| 19 | term "cisgender." When I use the term "cisgender,"   |          |
| 20 | I am referring to someone whose gender identity      | 06:29:14 |
| 21 | matches the sex they were assigned at birth.         |          |
| 22 | So as an example, if someone was assigned            |          |
| 23 | male at birth and they identify as male, that person |          |
| 24 | would be a cisgender boy or man.                     |          |
| 25 | Do you understand how I'm referring to that          | 06:29:28 |
|    | Pag  | ge 205   |
|    |  |          |

| 1  | term?   |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | MR. TRYON: Objection.                               |          |
| 3  | THE WITNESS: I do I do understand.                  |          |
| 4  | MR. TRYON: Elizabeth, can I just have a             |          |
| 5  | standing objection to terminology?                  | 06:29:38 |
| 6  | MS. REINHARDT: Yes, I will see that standing        |          |
| 7  | objection. Thank you.                               |          |
| 8  | MR. TRYON: Thank you.                               |          |
| 9  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   |          |
| 10 | Q And when I say the word "you," unless I           | 06:29:43 |
| 11 | specifically say "Principal Mazza as an individual" |          |
| 12 | or something similar, I'm asking for you to answer  |          |
| 13 | my question as a representative of the County Board |          |
| 14 | of Education. Is that understood?                   |          |
| 15 | A That is understood.                               | 06:30:00 |
| 16 | Q And when I if it's okay with you, I'd like        |          |
| 17 | to use the term "county board" rather than "County  |          |
| 18 | Board of Education." Is that okay?                  |          |
| 19 | A That is okay.                                     |          |
| 20 | Q Wonderful. And also, when I'm referring to        | 06:30:14 |
| 21 | the county board, I am talking about the entire     |          |
| 22 | entity of the county board, not just its elected    |          |
| 23 | members. Is that understood?                        |          |
| 24 | A That is understood.                               |          |
| 25 | Q Thank you. So I am going to I am going to         | 06:30:27 |
|    | Pag   | e 206    |

```
1
      put tab 5 into the "Marked Exhibit" folder. I
2
      believe --
 3
              MS. REINHARDT: And please correct me if I'm
      wrong, Mrs. Court Reporter. I believe we're at
 4
      Exhibit 41 -- 42. Apologies.
                                                               06:30:50
 6
              I'll let you know once you can refresh.
7
              You may refresh. And please let me know once
8
      you have that document open.
              (Exhibit 42 was marked for identification
9
10
             by the court reporter and is attached hereto.) 06:31:13
11
      BY MS. REINHARDT:
12
             Do you have that document open?
13
         Α
             Yes.
14
             Great. Are you familiar with WVSSAC, or the
15
      West Virginia Secondary School Activities
                                                               06:31:58
      Commission?
16
17
              I am familiar with the WVSSAC, correct.
18
             And are you okay with me using the acronym
19
      WVSSAC in reference to the West Virginia School --
      Secondary School Activities Commission?
                                                               06:32:16
20
21
         Α
             Yes.
22
             Wonderful. And if you look at the front page
23
      here, it says "Regional Principals' Meeting."
24
              Are you familiar with the regional
25
      principals' meeting?
                                                               06:32:24
                                                            Page 207
```

| 1  | A I am.   |          |  |
|----|---|----------|--|
| 2  | Q Can you please tell me what that is?              |          |  |
| 3  | MS. DENIKER: Object to the form.                    |          |  |
| 4  | THE WITNESS: Yes. We attend member                  |          |  |
| 5  | school principals attend a regional principals'     | 06:32:41 |  |
| 6  | meeting every fall before school starts. This       |          |  |
| 7  | year it typically takes place the first week in     |          |  |
| 8  | August. We meet at East Fairmont High School in     |          |  |
| 9  | Marion County. That's where the region is set up    |          |  |
| 10 | for Harrison, and surrounding counties. We meet     | 06:33:01 |  |
| 11 | from noon to 3:00. And they go over information of  |          |  |
| 12 | previous proposals that pass at the board of        |          |  |
| 13 | controls meeting in April.                          |          |  |
| 14 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   |          |  |
| 15 | Q Thank you. It sounds like you are used to         | 06:33:20 |  |
| 16 | sitting in long meetings, so I appreciate you being |          |  |
| 17 | here today.   |          |  |
| 18 | Did were you in attendance for the 2021 to          |          |  |
| 19 | 2022 regional principals' meeting?                  |          |  |
| 20 | A I was not.  | 06:33:32 |  |
| 21 | Q Have you seen this PowerPoint before?             |          |  |
| 22 | A I have.   |          |  |
| 23 | Q And when did you first see this PowerPoint?       |          |  |
| 24 | A I believe from my athletic director.              |          |  |
| 25 | Q And when did your athletic director show you      | 06:33:49 |  |
|    | Page 208  |          |  |

| 1  | this document?                                      |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | A I would say shortly after. He is part of the      |          |
| 3  | SSAC. He's actually a director. And he gets this    |          |
| 4  | information sent to him via e-mail, I believe.      |          |
| 5  | Q And what is the name of this individual?          | 06:34:09 |
| 6  | A Mr. Arthur Petitto.                               |          |
| 7  | Q Thank you. And do you know why WVSSAC holds       |          |
| 8  | the principals' meeting?                            |          |
| 9  | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                      |          |
| 10 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form as well.         | 06:34:40 |
| 11 | You can answer.                                     |          |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: In the spring, we have controls        |          |
| 13 | where there are proposals that are passed by the    |          |
| 14 | member schools. Once these proposals pass, they go  |          |
| 15 | to the State Board of Education who then approve    | 06:34:49 |
| 16 | them. And this regional principals' meeting is an   |          |
| 17 | update, typically, of what passed and what has      |          |
| 18 | changed with anything athletic in the state of West |          |
| 19 | Virginia.   |          |
| 20 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                   | 06:35:03 |
| 21 | Q Thank you. And other than your conversation       |          |
| 22 | with Mr. Petitto is that correct? have you          |          |
| 23 | seen  |          |
| 24 | A That is correct.                                  |          |
| 25 | Q Wonderful.  | 06:35:12 |
|    | P   | age 209  |

| 1  | have you seen this PowerPoint?                            |  |
|----|---|--|
| 2  | A Have I seen it, is that was that your                   |  |
| 3  | question?   |  |
| 4  | Q Yes. Other than with Mr. Petitto or from                |  |
| 5  | Mr. Petitto. 06:35:23                                     |  |
| 6  | A I have not. I have not.                                 |  |
| 7  | Q And you should feel free to review this                 |  |
| 8  | document in its entirety, but I'll only be asking         |  |
| 9  | you questions as it relates to what is                    |  |
| 10 | Bates-numbered WVSSAC 000346. So you should feel 06:35:35 |  |
| 11 | free to go to that page, if it's convenient for you,      |  |
| 12 | or you may look through the entire PowerPoint.            |  |
| 13 | Please let me know once you're at                         |  |
| 14 | WVSSAC 00346. It's slide 60.                              |  |
| 15 | A We are there. 06:36:29                                  |  |
| 16 | Q Great. And did you do you know what this                |  |
| 17 | slide is in reference to?                                 |  |
| 18 | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                            |  |
| 19 | MS. DENIKER: You can answer, if you know.                 |  |
| 20 | THE WITNESS: I believe it's for the current 06:36:47      |  |
| 21 | law the bill and law that was passed in the state         |  |
| 22 | of West Virginia that went into effect in July.           |  |
| 23 | BY MS. REINHARDT:   |  |
| 24 | Q And is what you're referring to H.B. 3293?              |  |
| 25 | A Correct. 06:37:02                                       |  |
|    | Page 210  |  |

| 1  | Q   | Thank you. And did you discuss this slide in | n        |
|----|---|--|----------|
| 2  | particular with Mr. Petitto?                        |  |          |
| 3  | А   | I did not.                                   |          |
| 4  | Q   | Have you reviewed this slide before today?   |          |
| 5  | А   | I have not.                                  | 06:37:18 |
| 6  | Q   | So on the slide, it says the heading is      |          |
| 7  | "Transo   | gender," and the first bullet point is       |          |
| 8  | "Current law being challenged in court." The second |  |          |
| 9  | bullet  | says "WVSSAC's current position in that      |          |
| 10 | gender  | is identified in WVEIS for athletic          | 06:37:33 |
| 11 | participation purposes."                            |  |          |
| 12 |   | Did I read that correctly?                   |          |
| 13 | А   | You did.                                     |          |
| 14 | Q   | So for WVEIS, is it okay if I refer to that  |          |
| 15 | as "WVI   | EIS"?  | 06:37:53 |
| 16 | А   | Yes, you can.                                |          |
| 17 | Q   | And do you know what WVEIS is?               |          |
| 18 | А   | Yes, I do.                                   |          |
| 19 | Q   | What is it?                                  |          |
| 20 | А   | It's our identification system for every     | 06:38:01 |
| 21 | studen  | t that is in the state of West Virginia. Tha | t        |
| 22 | number  | stays with them. They're assigned a number.  |          |
| 23 | Each co   | ounty is different, as far as assigning the  |          |
| 24 | number  | . But if the student transfers to a differen | t        |
| 25 | county  | , that same number stays with them.          | 06:38:18 |
|    |   |  | Page 211 |

| 1  | Q Thank you. And do you have access to WVEIS       |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | as the principal of Bridgeport Middle School?      |          |
| 3  | A Yes, I do.                                       |          |
| 4  | Q Does the athletic director have access to        |          |
| 5  | WVEIS?   | 06:38:34 |
| 6  | A No, he doesn't.                                  |          |
| 7  | Q Does anyone at Bridgeport Middle School have     |          |
| 8  | the ability to change information in WVEIS?        |          |
| 9  | A The the people that can change information       |          |
| 10 | are myself, my assistant and my counselor.         | 06:38:52 |
| 11 | Q And do   |          |
| 12 | A Also, both of my secretaries.                    |          |
| 13 | Q And does anyone you've just listed need          |          |
| 14 | permission to change information in WVEIS?         |          |
| 15 | A No.  | 06:39:06 |
| 16 | Q Thank you.                                       |          |
| 17 | A Can I add something to that?                     |          |
| 18 | Q Of course.                                       |          |
| 19 | A WVEIS, the way it's set up, only certain         |          |
| 20 | things that are part of WVEIS, like, for example,  | 06:39:25 |
| 21 | discipline, my secretaries do not access to that,  |          |
| 22 | nor my counselor. Just the assistant principal and |          |
| 23 | myself. There's there's just certain items, like   |          |
| 24 | health, if a student has a health issue, I would   |          |
| 25 | have to put that in. There are there are certain   | 06:39:44 |
|    | Pa   | ge 212   |

| 1  | items that only go to certain people.                       |  |
|----|---|--|
| 2  | The secretaries have, usually, residency                    |  |
| 3  | information, scheduling, the schedules, things like         |  |
| 4  | that, but some of the stuff that is put in the              |  |
| 5  | WVEIS, it's mostly my counselor, myself and my 06:40:03     |  |
| 6  | assistant.  |  |
| 7  | Q In WVEIS, are students' names listed and                  |  |
| 8  | other so I'm asking, are student names listed,              |  |
| 9  | including their ID number?                                  |  |
| 10 | A That is correct. 06:40:16                                 |  |
| 11 | Q And are students' genders listed in WVEIS?                |  |
| 12 | A Yes, they are.  |  |
| 13 | Q And if a student were to participate in a                 |  |
| 14 | school athletic program, would the athletic director        |  |
| 15 | need to check WVEIS to know which team the student 06:40:39 |  |
| 16 | needed to be on?  |  |
| 17 | A No.   |  |
| 18 | Q How is it how are students designated                     |  |
| 19 | between teams?  |  |
| 20 | A They are given an information sheet that is 06:40:48      |  |
| 21 | filled out by them or the the student or the                |  |
| 22 | parent. That information goes back to the athletic          |  |
| 23 | director who then puts it in a portal that would be         |  |
| 24 | seen by the WVSSAC.   |  |
| 25 | Q Does that portal have a name? 06:41:03                    |  |
|    | Page 213  |  |

| 1  | А                           | It's part of the WVSSAC website where you     |          |
|----|-----------------------------|---|----------|
| 2  | see                         | I'm not sure if you've visited that website,  |          |
| 3  | but there's an admin login. |   |          |
| 4  | Q                           | And is is the information the athletic        |          |
| 5  | direct                      | or provides not a part of WVEIS?              | 06:41:28 |
| 6  | А                           | It is not part of WVEIS.                      |          |
| 7  | Q                           | And is that information used to create a      |          |
| 8  | roster                      | ?   |          |
| 9  | А                           | That information is used to create a roster.  |          |
| 10 | Q                           | So WVEIS is not used to create a roster; is   | 06:41:43 |
| 11 | that correct?               |   |          |
| 12 |                             | MS. DENIKER: Object                           |          |
| 13 |                             | THE WITNESS: That is correct.                 |          |
| 14 |                             | MS. DENIKER: to the form.                     |          |
| 15 | BY MS.                      | REINHARDT:                                    | 06:41:51 |
| 16 | Q                           | And if I'm understanding correctly, the       |          |
| 17 | admini                      | strative director would list whichever gender |          |
| 18 | is com                      | pleted by a parent or the athlete in the form |          |
| 19 | you no                      | ted earlier; is that correct?                 |          |
| 20 | А                           | That would be correct.                        | 06:42:10 |
| 21 | Q                           | And does Bridgeport Middle School have any    |          |
| 22 | polici                      | es as it relates to gender separation in      |          |
| 23 | sports                      | ?   |          |
| 24 | А                           | We don't have any policies.                   |          |
| 25 | Q                           | Is Bridgeport Middle School required to       | 06:42:32 |
|    |                             |   | Page 214 |

| 1  | follow any other policies related to gender                  |  |
|----|--|--|
| 2  | separation in sports?  |  |
| 3  | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                               |  |
| 4  | MS. DENIKER: I also object to the form.                      |  |
| 5  | THE WITNESS: Bridgeport Middle follows the 06:42:53          |  |
| 6  | guidelines set by the WVSSAC.                                |  |
| 7  | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |  |
| 8  | Q And what are those guidelines as it relates                |  |
| 9  | to gender separation in sports?                              |  |
| 10 | MS. GREEN: Object to the form. 06:43:06                      |  |
| 11 | MS. DENIKER: Object to the form.                             |  |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: Those guidelines come in the                    |  |
| 13 | form of rostering, where for example, my athletic            |  |
| 14 | director receives from the track coach, who is the           |  |
| 15 | boys track coach, he would roster them on the WVEIS 06:43:23 |  |
| 16 | system as a B, goes into the B portal. And if my             |  |
| 17 | athletic director receives the information from the          |  |
| 18 | girls' coach, it would go on the G side, which is            |  |
| 19 | would be the girl.   |  |
| 20 | BY MS. REINHARDT: 06:43:44                                   |  |
| 21 | Q So the athletic director implements a                      |  |
| 22 | student's gender into WVEIS; is that correct?                |  |
| 23 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form and also                  |  |
| 24 | asked and answered.  |  |
| 25 | MS. GREEN: I'll object to the form as well. 06:43:56         |  |
|    | Page 215   |  |

| 1  | Thank you.  |
|----|---|
| 2  | MS. DENIKER: Do you need to have if                     |
| 3  | you'll give me a standing objection on that. Maybe      |
| 4  | we should have the court reporter read back the         |
| 5  | question so that the witness could hear it, if 06:44:09 |
| 6  | that's okay, Ms. Reinhardt.                             |
| 7  | MS. REINHARDT: That would be great. I'll                |
| 8  | give you a standing objection.                          |
| 9  | If the court reporter could please read my              |
| 10 | question back. 06:44:18                                 |
| 11 | (Record read.)  |
| 12 | MS. DENIKER: If you need to hear it again,              |
| 13 | you can ask for it to be repeated.                      |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: Repeat that again, please, I'm             |
| 15 | sorry. 06:44:46   |
| 16 | MS. REINHARDT: If the court reporter could              |
| 17 | please read that again.                                 |
| 18 | And I believe it should be "input." I                   |
| 19 | apologize if I wasn't clear.                            |
| 20 | (Record read.) 06:45:08                                 |
| 21 | THE WITNESS: The athletic director puts the             |
| 22 | information on the boy roster or the girl roster.       |
| 23 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                       |
| 24 | Q And where okay. I think I understand.                 |
| 25 | And are B and G the only options for the 06:45:33       |
|    | Page 216  |

| 1  | putting a student's gender on the roster?            |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | A I believe so.                                      |          |
| 3  | Q And does Bridgeport Middle School have any         |          |
| 4  | coed sports?   |          |
| 5  | A We do.   | 06:45:48 |
| 6  | Q And for those rosters, for the rosters for         |          |
| 7  | coed sports, do they still list B or G?              |          |
| 8  | A I believe so.                                      |          |
| 9  | Q Thank you. And are you familiar with the           |          |
| 10 | roster that's used for football?                     | 06:46:13 |
| 11 | A I am.  |          |
| 12 | Q Can you please describe to me what that            |          |
| 13 | roster would include?                                |          |
| 14 | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                       |          |
| 15 | THE WITNESS: It's the roster would                   | 06:46:31 |
| 16 | include a student's name, the place of birth. I      |          |
| 17 | believe, residence.                                  |          |
| 18 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
| 19 | Q And does it say they're a B or a G as well?        |          |
| 20 | A I'm honestly not sure.                             | 06:46:57 |
| 21 | Q Understood. And but it's your                      |          |
| 22 | understanding that generally these rosters contain a |          |
| 23 | B or a G?  |          |
| 24 | MS. GREEN: I'm going to object to the form.          |          |
| 25 | THE WITNESS: That is correct.                        | 06:47:12 |
|    | Pa   | ge 217   |

| 1  | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | Q And if a if a student is gender                    |          |
| 3  | nonconforming, does the school have a policy on what |          |
| 4  | would be put as their gender for school sports?      |          |
| 5  | A Can you repeat that again, please?                 | 06:47:27 |
| 6  | Q If a student is gender nonconforming and           |          |
| 7  | what I mean by that is they neither identify as just |          |
| 8  | a boy or a girl does the school have a policy for    |          |
| 9  | how they're listed on a sports team's roster?        |          |
| 10 | A We do not.   | 06:47:43 |
| 11 | Q Does the school have a policy related to what      |          |
| 12 | transgender students are listed as for the purposes  |          |
| 13 | of sports teams' rosters?                            |          |
| 14 | A We do not.   |          |
| 15 | Q I'm just going to make sure I have I've            | 06:47:59 |
| 16 | asked all my questions on this topic. One second.    |          |
| 17 | Other than school policies, does WVSSAC have         |          |
| 18 | any policies that you would follow related to        |          |
| 19 | students' genders listed on school sports?           |          |
| 20 | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                       | 06:48:33 |
| 21 | MS. DENIKER: Object to the form.                     |          |
| 22 | THE WITNESS: I have never seen any                   |          |
| 23 | information like that from the SSAC.                 |          |
| 24 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                    |          |
| 25 | Q Thank you. And I want to ask if you've ever        | 06:48:42 |
|    | Pε   | age 218  |

| 1  | discussed gender separation in school sports with      |  |
|----|--|--|
| 2  | Heather Jackson.                                       |  |
| 3  | MS. DENIKER: I'm going to ask you identify             |  |
| 4  | where which topic that falls under.                    |  |
| 5  | MS. REINHARDT: I'm referring to topic 11 06:49:03      |  |
| 6  | where it says policies, documents, communications of   |  |
| 7  | the Harrison County board and the county board         |  |
| 8  | superintendent concerning the separation of boys and   |  |
| 9  | girls in school-sponsored sports.                      |  |
| 10 | MS. DENIKER: Thank you. 06:49:19                       |  |
| 11 | Do you need to have the question repeated              |  |
| 12 | Mr. Mazza?   |  |
| 13 | THE WITNESS: Just the name again.                      |  |
| 14 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                      |  |
| 15 | Q Are you familiar with B.P.J.'s mother? 06:49:28      |  |
| 16 | A Oh, I'm yes, absolutely.                             |  |
| 17 | Q No problem. It's been a long day, I'm sure.          |  |
| 18 | Have you   |  |
| 19 | A It has. And and I'm thinking "Pepper"                |  |
| 20 | I'm sorry I'm thinking "P.J." instead of just 06:49:37 |  |
| 21 | "Jackson."   |  |
| 22 | Q Makes sense. Have you had any conversation           |  |
| 23 | with B.P.J.'s mother related to the separation of      |  |
| 24 | boys and girls in school-sponsored sports?             |  |
| 25 | A The only conversation was at the gender 06:49:53     |  |
|    | Page 219   |  |

| 1  | support meeting back in May of '21.                       |
|----|---|
| 2  | Q And what was the conversation about?                    |
| 3  | A As we were going through the gender support             |
| 4  | plan, and we were finishing up, she was Heather           |
| 5  | was asking specific questions about band. I said 06:50:15 |
| 6  | that would not be a problem. You know, we do offer        |
| 7  | related art classes other than our five core              |
| 8  | classes, which is reading, English, science, math,        |
| 9  | social studies. So we were pretty much asking             |
| 10 | what other related art classes she would be 06:50:33      |
| 11 | interested in other than band. She said,                  |
| 12 | art. And we do offer STEAM, etcetera.                     |
| 13 | And then Heather asked me, wants to                       |
| 14 | participate in cross-country. I said, No problem.         |
| 15 | And then Heather asked me, wants to run with 06:50:48     |
| 16 | the girls. And I I know I've known Heather                |
| 17 | I've had both of her I had her oldest son go              |
| 18 | through, and she has another son that is an               |
| 19 | eighth-grader in our building. And I looked at            |
| 20 | Heather, and I said, You did hear about the bill 06:51:07 |
| 21 | that was signed into law, that's going into effect        |
| 22 | in July.  |
| 23 | And she said, We know all about that.                     |
| 24 | And that was the only discussion we had with              |
| 25 | this law that went into effect in the state of 06:51:17   |
|    | Page 220  |

| 1  | West Virginia.   |
|----|--|
| 2  | Q And if you know, did Mrs. Jackson take that                |
| 3  | to mean that would have to participate on the                |
| 4  | boys' sports team?   |
| 5  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form of the 06:51:30           |
| 6  | question, calls for speculation.                             |
|    |  |
| 7  | THE WITNESS: I honestly don't know.                          |
| 8  | BY MS. REINHARDT:  |
| 9  | Q And what was the purpose in raising H.B. 3293              |
| 10 | with Mrs. Jackson? 06:51:48                                  |
| 11 | A Her question was pretty forward, and I just                |
| 12 | wondered if she knew that that bill was going to             |
| 13 | turn into a law in July.                                     |
| 14 | Q Understood. I'm just checking my notes. One                |
| 15 | moment. 06:52:13   |
| 16 | And just for background information, do                      |
| 17 | you have you ever coached any sports?                        |
| 18 | A I have.  |
| 19 | Q Which sports have you coached?                             |
| 20 | A I've coached football and track. 06:52:26                  |
| 21 | Q And were those in Harrison County?                         |
| 22 | A Football was in Monongalia County, 1989, and               |
| 23 | track was in Harrison County, 1991, Lincoln High             |
| 24 | School. Football was the what was then                       |
| 25 | Westover Junior High, which is now Westwood Middle. 06:52:51 |
|    | Page 221   |

| [  |  |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 1  | Q Thank you. And do you see a benefit in           |          |
| 2  | participating in school sports?                    |          |
| 3  | A Absolutely.                                      |          |
| 4  | Q And what are those benefits as you know them     |          |
| 5  | as Principal Mazza?                                | 06:53:01 |
| 6  | MR. TRYON: Objection.                              |          |
| 7  | THE WITNESS: I                                     |          |
| 8  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                |          |
| 9  | THE WITNESS: My benefits of having two             |          |
| 10 | children of my own, I believe it develops          | 06:53:11 |
| 11 | discipline, teamwork. There's nothing better than  |          |
| 12 | teamwork. I truly believe once you do graduate     |          |
| 13 | college and go into the workforce, you will always |          |
| 14 | be working as a team with someone. Trust. I see a  |          |
| 15 | lot of trust with sports. And it's just great      | 06:53:31 |
| 16 | conditioning just to be part of something, just to |          |
| 17 | be part of a team.                                 |          |
| 18 | BY MS. REINHARDT:                                  |          |
| 19 | Q I understand that. I played basketball and       |          |
| 20 | volleyball, so I can appreciate those.             | 06:53:42 |
| 21 | Do you think B.P.J. gained any benefits from       |          |
| 22 | participating on a sports team?                    |          |
| 23 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                |          |
| 24 | MR. TRYON: Objection.                              |          |
| 25 | THE WITNESS: I believe so. I believe so.           | 06:54:03 |
|    | Pag  | ge 222   |
|    |  |          |

| 1  | MS. REINHARDT: Could we please go off the                   |
|----|---|
| 2  | record for one moment?                                      |
| 3  | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Sorry. Oop, I was on                      |
| 4  | mute.   |
| 5  | Yep. We're going off the record. The time 06:54:23          |
| 6  | is 6:54 p.m.  |
| 7  | (Recess.)   |
| 8  | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. We are back on                 |
| 9  | the record. It's 7:00 p.m.                                  |
| 10 | Go ahead. 07:00:30  |
| 11 | MS. REINHARDT: Principal Mazza, we have no                  |
| 12 | further questions for you, unless there will be             |
| 13 | questions on redirect.                                      |
| 14 |   |
| 15 | 07:00:36  |
| 16 | EXAMINATION   |
| 17 | BY MS. GREEN:   |
| 18 | Q Principal Mazza, my name is Roberta Green,                |
| 19 | and I'm an attorney here on behalf of WVSSAC. I             |
| 20 | appreciate your patience today. I know it's been a 07:00:47 |
| 21 | long day.   |
| 22 | In terms of your knowledge of WVSSAC's rules                |
| 23 | and policies, their rationale with the slideshow,           |
| 24 | would you defer to WVSSAC as to the interpretation          |
| 25 | of all of that? 07:01:08                                    |
|    | Page 223  |

| 1  | MS. REINHARDT: Objection.                          |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to form.                    |          |
| 3  | THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that question,         |          |
| 4  | please?  |          |
| 5  | MS. GREEN: Sure.                                   | 07:01:17 |
| 6  | MS. DENIKER: And, Ms. Green, if you'll just        |          |
| 7  | give me a standing objection, I won't repeat my    |          |
| 8  | objection to form.                                 |          |
| 9  | MS. GREEN: Thank you. Absolutely.                  |          |
| 10 | BY MS. GREEN:                                      | 07:01:24 |
| 11 | Q Mr. Mazza, in terms of WVSSAC's policies,        |          |
| 12 | you've commented on a couple this evening, I       |          |
| 13 | wondered if I'm asking you on behalf of WVSSAC     |          |
| 14 | would you defer to WVSSAC to speak to its own      |          |
| 15 | policies?  | 07:01:40 |
| 16 | MS. REINHARDT: Same objection.                     |          |
| 17 | THE WITNESS: Yes, I would.                         |          |
| 18 | BY MS. GREEN:                                      |          |
| 19 | Q Okay. And in terms of WVSSAC's thinking in       |          |
| 20 | assembling the principals' slideshow or whoever    | 07:01:49 |
| 21 | assembled the slideshow, would you defer to WVSSAC |          |
| 22 | to explain the slides in that slideshow?           |          |
| 23 | MS. REINHARDT: Object to form.                     |          |
| 24 | MS. DENIKER: This is Susan Deniker. I also         |          |
| 25 | object to the form.                                | 07:02:05 |
|    | 1  | Page 224 |

| 1  | THE WITNESS: Yes, I would.                                 |
|----|--|
|    |  |
| 2  | BY MS. GREEN:  |
| 3  | Q And in terms of the rules and regulations                |
| 4  | that WVSSAC has in place, would you defer to WVSSAC        |
| 5  | to take a position on their rules and how they're 07:02:18 |
| 6  | interpreted and applied?                                   |
| 7  | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.                          |
| 8  | MS. DENIKER: Same objection.                               |
| 9  | THE WITNESS: Yes, I would.                                 |
| 10 | MS. GREEN: Thank you. No further questions, 07:02:33       |
| 11 | Principal Mazza. Thank you very much.                      |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: Thank you.                                    |
| 13 | MR. TRYON: Kelly, do you have any questions?               |
| 14 | MS. MORGAN: This is Kelly Morgan. I don't                  |
| 15 | have any questions. Thank you. 07:02:51                    |
| 16 |  |
| 17 |  |
| 18 |  |
| 19 | EXAMINATION  |
| 20 | BY MR. TRYON: 07:02:53                                     |
| 21 | Q Mr. Mazza, I do have a few questions. My                 |
| 22 | name is David Tryon, and I'm an attorney                   |
| 23 | representing the State of West Virginia, and I'm           |
| 24 | with the attorney general's office.                        |
| 25 | I would like to let me start off with 07:03:08             |
|    | Page 225   |

| 1  | Exhibit 28. Let me know when you see it, when you          |  |  |
|----|--|--|--|
| 2  | have that.   |  |  |
| 3  | A Yes.   |  |  |
| 4  | Q Have you seen this document before?                      |  |  |
| 5  | A I've seen so many documents, sir, I'm not 07:04:00       |  |  |
| 6  | sure.  |  |  |
| 7  | Q Right. Well, take a look at page 4. I want               |  |  |
| 8  | to ask you some questions about information on             |  |  |
| 9  | page 4.  |  |  |
| 10 | A I am on page 4. 07:04:13                                 |  |  |
| 11 | Q Under "Bridgeport Middle School," do you see             |  |  |
| 12 | those various teams listed?                                |  |  |
| 13 | A I do.  |  |  |
| 14 | Q And as far as the the the list of                        |  |  |
| 15 | teams, just the list itself, does that seem to be 07:04:29 |  |  |
| 16 | accurate?  |  |  |
| 17 | A Let me look through that real quick, sir.                |  |  |
| 18 | It does look correct.                                      |  |  |
| 19 | Q On the football team, to your knowledge, are             |  |  |
| 20 | there any biological girls on the football team? 07:04:53  |  |  |
| 21 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to terminology.                   |  |  |
| 22 | BY MR. TRYON:  |  |  |
| 23 | Q Go ahead, you may answer.                                |  |  |
| 24 | A We do not have any biological girls on our               |  |  |
| 25 | football team. 07:05:10                                    |  |  |
|    | Page 226   |  |  |

| 1  | Q So it's my understanding that football is          |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | generally considered to be a boy's sport, and so I'm |          |
| 3  | interested to see that that is characterized as a    |          |
| 4  | coed sport.  |          |
| 5  | Can you explain why it's characterized as a          | 07:05:21 |
| 6  | coed sport?  |          |
| 7  | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form and also            |          |
| 8  | outside the scope of the deposition.                 |          |
| 9  | BY MR. TRYON:  |          |
| 10 | Q You may answer.                                    | 07:05:31 |
| 11 | A Sir, I'm assuming because girls can play           |          |
| 12 | football.  |          |
| 13 | Q Okay. And and why can girls play                   |          |
| 14 | football?  |          |
| 15 | MS. GREEN: I'll object to the form.                  | 07:05:42 |
| 16 | MS. REINHARDT: Same objection.                       |          |
| 17 | THE WITNESS: I believe there's not an equal          |          |
| 18 | sport for females in the fall.                       |          |
| 19 | BY MR. TRYON:  |          |
| 20 | Q And so is there some reason that you then          | 07:05:55 |
| 21 | have to characterize this as coed?                   |          |
| 22 | A I believe if we had a female on the team, it       |          |
| 23 | would be coed.                                       |          |
| 24 | Q And if it it does not have a female on the         |          |
| 25 | team, is it still considered coed?                   | 07:06:12 |
|    | Pag  | e 227    |

```
1
             MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.
2
             MS. DENIKER: Objection to form.
 3
             THE WITNESS: I believe --
             MS. GREEN: And I'll object to form.
             THE WITNESS: I believe that if it leaves the 07:06:26
5
 6
      door open, that a female can go out for
7
      Bridgeport Middle School football.
      BY MR. TRYON:
8
             Is it the same rationale for wrestling?
9
             MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.
10
                                                             07:06:38
11
             THE WITNESS: Yes, sir, it is the same
12
      rationale.
13
      BY MR. TRYON:
14
             Are there any safety concerns involved for
15
      girls joining the football team?
                                                             07:06:47
16
             MS. GREEN: Object to the form.
17
             MS. REINHARDT: Same objection.
18
             MS. DENIKER: This is Susan Deniker.
19
      Objection to the form.
             THE WITNESS: We would all -- the female 07:06:55
20
21
      students would be suited up just as equally as the
22
      male student, helmet, shoulder pads, etcetera.
      BY MR. TRYON:
23
24
         Q So -- strike that.
25
             Is there a reason that girls' soccer and 07:07:23
                                                          Page 228
```

| 1  | boys' soccer are separated by sex?                          |
|----|---|
| 2  | MS. REINHARDT: Objection.                                   |
| 3  | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form.                         |
| 4  | MS. GREEN: I'll object to the form.                         |
| 5  | THE WITNESS: We have we have enough 07:07:37                |
| 6  | students to support both boys and girls' soccer.            |
| 7  | BY MR. TRYON:   |
| 8  | Q Well, why not just have them both be coed?                |
| 9  | MS. REINHARDT: Objection                                    |
| 10 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form. 07:07:51                |
| 11 | MS. REINHARDT: to the form.                                 |
| 12 | Oh, I apologize, also objection to the form.                |
| 13 | MS. GREEN: And I'll join.                                   |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: Once again once again, sir,                    |
| 15 | we have a number of students that can do both, and 07:07:57 |
| 16 | our understanding is if we just did coed, it would          |
| 17 | be playing just boys' teams.                                |
| 18 | BY MR. TRYON:   |
| 19 | Q Why is that?  |
| 20 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form. 07:08:09                |
| 21 | MS. REINHARDT: Same objection.                              |
| 22 | THE WITNESS: My my belief is at at                          |
| 23 | middle school or high school, if you support a coed         |
| 24 | team, that coed team must play a boys' team.                |
| 25 | BY MR. TRYON: 07:08:25                                      |
|    | Page 229  |

| 1  | Q Okay. What's the problem with doing that?               |
|----|---|
| 2  | MS. REINHARDT: Object to                                  |
| 3  | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                            |
| 4  | MS. REINHARDT: I'll join that objection.                  |
| 5  | THE WITNESS: We have the we have the 07:08:33             |
| 6  | numbers for both a boys and a girls' soccer team.         |
| 7  | BY MR. TRYON:   |
| 8  | Q Well, why not just let the girls play against           |
| 9  | the boys, then?   |
| 10 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to the form. 07:08:42            |
| 11 | MS. DENIKER: This is Susan Deniker.                       |
| 12 | Objection to the form.                                    |
| 13 | THE WITNESS: Because we have a girls' team                |
| 14 | and we have a boys' team, sir.                            |
| 15 | MR. TRYON: And I'll just stipulate to a 07:08:54          |
| 16 | standing objection on this.                               |
| 17 | BY MR. TRYON:   |
| 18 | Q But I still don't understand why you separate           |
| 19 | the boys from the girls.                                  |
| 20 | MS. REINHARDT: Same objection. 07:09:02                   |
| 21 | BY MR. TRYON:   |
| 22 | Q Can you please explain that? You haven't                |
| 23 | really explained that, I don't think.                     |
| 24 | A The SSAC allows us to have a girls' team and            |
| 25 | a boys' team, if we can support both numbers for 07:09:11 |
|    | Page 230  |

| 1  | each.  |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | Q Does it require it?                                |          |
| 3  | MS. GREEN: Object to the form.                       |          |
| 4  | MS. REINHARDT: I'll join that objection.             |          |
| 5  | MS. DENIKER: And this is Susan Deniker.              | 07:09:25 |
| 6  | Mr. Tryon, if you'll give me a standing objection to |          |
| 7  | this line of questioning, I will not continue to     |          |
| 8  | object to form.                                      |          |
| 9  | MR. TRYON: Right. And that's what I just             |          |
| 10 | said a minute ago, that I would give all three of    | 07:09:34 |
| 11 | you  |          |
| 12 | MS. DENIKER: Yes.                                    |          |
| 13 | MR. TRYON: a standing objection on that.             |          |
| 14 | MS. GREEN: Okay.                                     |          |
| 15 | THE WITNESS: I'm not sure, sir, about that           | 07:09:42 |
| 16 | question, if it requires that.                       |          |
| 17 | BY MR. TRYON:  |          |
| 18 | Q When you mix boys and girls on soccer teams,       |          |
| 19 | is that creating a safety issue, as far as you're    |          |
| 20 | concerned?   | 07:09:59 |
| 21 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.                    |          |
| 22 | BY MR. TRYON:  |          |
| 23 | Q As far as you're concerned as the                  |          |
| 24 | representative of the of the board?                  |          |
| 25 | A I believe in every sport there are safety          | 07:10:08 |
|    | Pa   | ge 231   |

| 1  | issues. I think in this particular case, since it          |
|----|--|
| 2  | is allowed, I I don't think the safety factor is           |
| 3  | an issue.  |
| 4  | Q Wait, I'm sorry, since what is allowed?                  |
| 5  | A To have a coed team. 07:10:29                            |
| 6  | Q Having a coed I was talking about about                  |
| 7  | soccer.  |
| 8  | A Yeah, if you said you mixed the didn't you               |
| 9  | say if you mix the boys and the girls together, does       |
| 10 | it create a safety issue? That was your question, 07:10:40 |
| 11 | sir?   |
| 12 | Q Yes. So if in soccer, if you mixed all the               |
| 13 | boys and girls together, does that create any safety       |
| 14 | issues for the girls, competing against against            |
| 15 | the boys? 07:10:51   |
| 16 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.                          |
| 17 | THE WITNESS: I believe there's always safety               |
| 18 | issues with any sport, sir.                                |
| 19 | BY MR. TRYON:  |
| 20 | Q Are biological boys allowed on girls' teams, 07:11:32    |
| 21 | other than B.P.J.?   |
| 22 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form and also                  |
| 23 | objection to terminology.                                  |
| 24 | THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question,                  |
| 25 | sir? 07:11:44  |
|    | Page 232   |

| 1  | BY MR. TRYON:                                     |          |
|----|---|----------|
| 2  | Q Other than B.P.J., are any biological boys      |          |
| 3  | allowed on the girls' teams?                      |          |
| 4  | MS. REINHARDT: Same objections.                   |          |
| 5  | MS. DENIKER: This is Susan Deniker.               | 07:11:56 |
| 6  | Objection to the form.                            |          |
| 7  | THE WITNESS: The particular situation,            |          |
| 8  | because we are in an injunction, was allowed      |          |
| 9  | to run on the girls' cross-country team.          |          |
| 10 | BY MR. TRYON:                                     | 07:12:15 |
| 11 | Q Understood. Other than B.P.J., are any          |          |
| 12 | biological boys allowed on girls' team?           |          |
| 13 | MS. REINHARDT: Same objection.                    |          |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: We have we have never came           |          |
| 15 | to that situation, sir, up until this year.       | 07:12:24 |
| 16 | BY MR. TRYON:                                     |          |
| 17 | Q Is fairness an important value in sports?       |          |
| 18 | MS. REINHARDT: Objection.                         |          |
| 19 | MS. DENIKER: Objection to form.                   |          |
| 20 | THE WITNESS: I have two children that played (    | 07:13:17 |
| 21 | sports, and I always just believe that, you know, |          |
| 22 | fairness is part of it. You know, you just go out |          |
| 23 | and do your best.                                 |          |
| 24 | BY MR. TRYON:                                     |          |
| 25 | Q I understand that on a personal level. I was (  | 07:13:28 |
|    | Page  | 233      |

```
1
      asking, I guess, more on behalf of the board, does
2
      the board consider fairness to be important in
 3
      sports?
             MS. REINHARDT: Objection to form.
             MS. DENIKER: I'm going to raise an objection 07:13:42
 5
 6
      to form here and also state that to the extent that
7
      you're seeking an opinion, that the -- the entity
      here cannot have an opinion about something that's
8
      not reflected in some official policy or other
9
10
      determination by the board.
                                                               07:14:00
11
      BY MR. TRYON:
12
         Q Well --
             I will say this --
13
14
            -- can you answer --
         0
                                                               07:14:16
15
         Α
             The --
16
             Can you answer the question?
17
             I -- I would just say that, like you said,
18
      like I just believe as representing the board, that
19
      that question just cannot be answered.
            Okay. So the -- the board has no position on 07:14:26
20
      fairness?
21
22
             MS. DENIKER: Objection to the form of the
23
      question.
24
              To the extent that you can answer about
25
      fairness and sports, you can answer that.
                                                               07:14:37
                                                           Page 234
```

| 1  | THE WITNESS: I believe I believe any               |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | board would want fairness in sports, any Board of  |          |
| 3  | Education that has athletic programs would want    |          |
| 4  | fairness.  |          |
| 5  | MS. REINHARDT: And I wasn't able to                | 07:14:51 |
| 6  | interject with an objection. I'm going to say also |          |
| 7  | outside the scope of the deposition.               |          |
| 8  | MR. TRYON: I don't have any other questions.       |          |
| 9  | Thank you.   |          |
| 10 | Hal  | 07:15:33 |
| 11 | MS. REINHARDT: Does anyone else                    |          |
| 12 | MR. TRYON: are you there?                          |          |
| 13 | MS. REINHARDT: have any                            |          |
| 14 | MR. FRAMPTON: Yeah, I don't have any               |          |
| 15 | questions.   | 07:15:39 |
| 16 | MS. DENIKER: This is Susan Deniker.                |          |
| 17 | Mr. Mazza, I do have a couple of questions for you |          |
| 18 | to clarify your earlier testimony.                 |          |
| 19 |  |          |
| 20 |  |          |
| 21 |  |          |
| 22 | EXAMINATION  |          |
| 23 | BY MS. DENIKER:                                    |          |
| 24 | Q You talked earlier about the athletic            |          |
| 25 | director putting information onto a roster for a   | 07:15:53 |
|    | Pac  | ge 235   |

| 1  | sports team.  |       |
|----|---|-------|
| 2  | Do you recall that testimony?                         |       |
| 3  | A I do.   |       |
| 4  | Q Does the athletic director input any                |       |
| 5  | information into WVEIS relating to a student's 07:    | 16:04 |
| 6  | athletic participation?                               |       |
| 7  | A It does not. It goes into the WVSSAC portal         |       |
| 8  | to put that information in for eligibility.           |       |
| 9  | Q And I think you also testified about whether        |       |
| 10 | the athletic about the information the athletic 07:   | 16:20 |
| 11 | director uses as a source of information to input     |       |
| 12 | information into the WVSSAC portal.                   |       |
| 13 | Does the athletic director pull information           |       |
| 14 | from WVEIS to put into that WVSSAC portal?            |       |
| 15 | A It does not. It uses an informational sheet. 07:    | 16:41 |
| 16 | I want to say I believe it's an WVSSAC sheet that's   |       |
| 17 | standard to all the schools. The information is       |       |
| 18 | filled out on that sheet. He uploads it into the      |       |
| 19 | portal. And if for example, if that child is a        |       |
| 20 | sixth-grader, that information will stay in there 07: | 16:59 |
| 21 | and each year it it transfers over.                   |       |
| 22 | MS. DENIKER: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Mazza. I            |       |
| 23 | do not have any further questions.                    |       |
| 24 | MS. REINHARDT: Mr. Mazza, we don't have any           |       |
| 25 | redirect questions. 07:                               | 17:10 |
|    | Page 2  | 36    |

| 1  | We would ask that this deposition stay open.         |          |
|----|--|----------|
| 2  | We previously discussed offline that we're waiting   |          |
| 3  | for documents from another custodian. We don't       |          |
| 4  | anticipate having to reopen the deposition, but we'd |          |
| 5  | like to hold that position.                          | 07:17:24 |
| 6  | MS. DENIKER: Thank you, Ms. Reinhardt.               |          |
| 7  | On behalf of the Harrison County Board of            |          |
| 8  | Education and Superintendent Stutler, I am not       |          |
| 9  | agreeable to leaving the deposition open based upon  |          |
| 10 | the information that is is remaining out there,      | 07:17:36 |
| 11 | and so I'm placing an objection to that request on   |          |
| 12 | the record.  |          |
| 13 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Should we go off the               |          |
| 14 | record for the day? Are we done?                     |          |
| 15 | MS. REINHARDT: We're finished. Thank you.            | 07:17:59 |
| 16 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. All right. We are            |          |
| 17 | off the record at 7:18 p.m. This ends today's        |          |
| 18 | testimony given by Ms. Stutler and Mr. Mazza.        |          |
| 19 | The total number of media was used was five          |          |
| 20 | and will be retained by Veritext Legal Solutions.    | 07:18:12 |
| 21 | (TIME NOTED: 7:18 P.M.)                              |          |
| 22 |  |          |
| 23 |  |          |
| 24 |  |          |
| 25 |  |          |
|    | Pa   | ge 237   |

| 1  | I, DORA STUTLER, do hereby declare under           |
|----|--|
| 2  | penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing  |
| 3  | transcript; that I have made any corrections as    |
| 4  | appear noted, in ink, initialed by me, or attached |
| 5  | hereto; that my testimony as contained herein, as  |
| 6  | corrected, is true and correct.                    |
| 7  | EXECUTED this,                                     |
| 8  | 20, at   |
| 9  | (City) (State)                                     |
| 10 |  |
| 11 |  |
| 12 |  |
| 13 |  |
| 14 |  |
| 15 | DORA STUTLER                                       |
| 16 | VOLUME I   |
| 17 |  |
| 18 |  |
| 19 |  |
| 20 |  |
| 21 |  |
| 22 |  |
| 23 |  |
| 24 |  |
| 25 |  |
|    |  |

| 1  | I, DAVE MAZZA, do hereby declare under             |
|----|--|
| 2  | penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing  |
| 3  | transcript; that I have made any corrections as    |
| 4  | appear noted, in ink, initialed by me, or attached |
| 5  | hereto; that my testimony as contained herein, as  |
| 6  | corrected, is true and correct.                    |
| 7  | EXECUTED this day of,                              |
| 8  | 20, at   |
| 9  | (City) (State)                                     |
| 10 |  |
| 11 |  |
| 12 |  |
| 13 |  |
| 14 | DAVE MAZZA   |
| 15 | VOLUME I   |
| 16 |  |
| 17 |  |
| 18 |  |
| 19 |  |
| 20 |  |
| 21 |  |
| 22 |  |
| 23 |  |
| 24 |  |
| 25 |  |
|    | Page 239   |
|    | 1 age 239  |

1 2 3 I, the undersigned, a Certified Shorthand 4 Reporter of the State of California, do hereby 5 certify: 6 That the foregoing proceedings were taken 7 before me at the time and place herein set forth; 8 that any witnesses in the foregoing proceedings, 9 prior to testifying, were placed under oath; that a 10 record of the proceedings was made by me using 11 machine shorthand which was thereafter transcribed 12 under my direction; further, that the foregoing is 13 an accurate transcription thereof. 14 I further certify that I am neither 15 financially interested in the action nor a relative 16 or employee of any attorney of any of the parties. 17 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have this date 18 subscribed my name. Dated: March 22, 2022 19 2.0 21 2.2 2.3 24 ALEXIS KAGAY 2.5 CSR NO. 13795 Page 240

## Federal Rules of Civil Procedure Rule 30

- (e) Review By the Witness; Changes.
- (1) Review; Statement of Changes. On request by the deponent or a party before the deposition is completed, the deponent must be allowed 30 days after being notified by the officer that the transcript or recording is available in which:
- (A) to review the transcript or recording; and
- (B) if there are changes in form or substance, to sign a statement listing the changes and the reasons for making them.
- (2) Changes Indicated in the Officer's Certificate. The officer must note in the certificate prescribed by Rule 30(f)(1) whether a review was requested and, if so, must attach any changes the deponent makes during the 30-day period.

DISCLAIMER: THE FOREGOING FEDERAL PROCEDURE RULES

ARE PROVIDED FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY.

THE ABOVE RULES ARE CURRENT AS OF APRIL 1,

2019. PLEASE REFER TO THE APPLICABLE FEDERAL RULES

OF CIVIL PROCEDURE FOR UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION.

## VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS COMPANY CERTIFICATE AND DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

Veritext Legal Solutions represents that the foregoing transcript is a true, correct and complete transcript of the colloquies, questions and answers as submitted by the court reporter. Veritext Legal Solutions further represents that the attached exhibits, if any, are true, correct and complete documents as submitted by the court reporter and/or attorneys in relation to this deposition and that the documents were processed in accordance with our litigation support and production standards.

Veritext Legal Solutions is committed to maintaining the confidentiality of client and witness information, in accordance with the regulations promulgated under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), as amended with respect to protected health information and the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act, as amended, with respect to Personally Identifiable Information (PII). Physical transcripts and exhibits are managed under strict facility and personnel access controls. Electronic files of documents are stored in encrypted form and are transmitted in an encrypted fashion to authenticated parties who are permitted to access the material. Our data is hosted in a Tier 4 SSAE 16 certified facility.

Veritext Legal Solutions complies with all federal and State regulations with respect to the provision of court reporting services, and maintains its neutrality and independence regardless of relationship or the financial outcome of any litigation. Veritext requires adherence to the foregoing professional and ethical standards from all of its subcontractors in their independent contractor agreements.

Inquiries about Veritext Legal Solutions' confidentiality and security policies and practices should be directed to Veritext's Client Services Associates indicated on the cover of this document or at www.veritext.com.

09:34.6

10:01.4

19:02.6 19:12.5

1.9

Р

09:12.7

17:30.1 18:11.7

08:27.2

16:03.7

09:05.9

17:17.2

07:54.0

07:54.7

07:46.6

07:00.7

13:19.4 14:46.6 15:00.6 15:02.0

1.9

1.9

1.9 1.9 1.9 1.9

08:10.1

15:31.2

08:14.8

15:40.2

Distance | Actual Time | Pace Per Mile

Last Name

**1S XC-Girls** 

13:16.7

1.9

Saturday, October 1

Ritchie County

10:06.6

11:10.4

21:13.7

12:41.1

24:06.1

1.9

1.9

N/A N/A

A N N

N N N

| $\Box$ |
|--------|
| ⋖      |
| F      |
| z      |
| Ш      |
|        |
| 正      |
| Z      |
| ō      |
| ŭ      |
| _      |

| Saturday, October 1           Distance         Actual Time         Pace Per Mile         First           1.9         11:00.7         05:47.7         06:47.2           1.9         12:53.6         06:47.2         06:47.2           1.9         13:18.6         07:00.3         07:00.3           1.9         13:25.0         07:03.7         07:03.7           1.9         14:20.3         07:35.4         07:35.4           1.9         14:25.3         07:35.4         07:40.4           1.9         14:53.4         07:50.2         08:05.0           1.9         15:21.5         08:05.0         08:46.4         B           1.9         17:27.6         09:11.4         07:40.4         N/A           1.9         17:27.6         09:11.4         07:40.4         N/A           1.9         17:27.6         09:11.4         07:40.4         N/A           1.9         19:22.6         10:11.9         07:40.4         07:40.4         07:40.4           1.9         17:27.6         09:11.4         07:40.4         07:40.4         07:40.4         07:40.4         07:40.4         07:40.4         07:40.4         07:40.4         07:40.4         07:40.4 |               |          | Ritchie County     | nty           | VOVA       |
|--|---------------|----------|--------------------|---------------|------------|
| Last Name         Distance         Actual Time         Pace Per Mile           1.9         11:00.7         05:47.7           1.9         12:53.6         06:47.2           1.9         13:18.6         07:00.3           1.9         13:23.9         07:00.3           1.9         14:05.5         07:03.7           1.9         14:25.3         07:32.8           1.9         14:25.3         07:35.4           1.9         14:34.8         07:40.4           1.9         14:53.4         07:50.2           1.9         15:21.5         08:05.0           1.9         15:21.5         08:05.0           1.9         17:27.6         09:11.4           1.9         17:27.6         09:11.4           1.9         17:27.6         09:11.4           1.9         17:27.6         09:11.4           1.9         17:27.6         09:11.4           1.9         17:27.6         09:11.4           1.9         17:27.6         07:40.4           1.9         17:27.6         07:40.4           1.9         17:27.6         07:40.4           1.9         17:27.6         07:40.4           1   | DIVIS AC-BOYS | S        | aturday, Octo      | ber 1         | CINIO      |
| 1.9     11:00.7     05:47.7       1.9     12:53.6     06:47.2       1.9     13:18.6     07:03.1       1.9     13:23.9     07:03.1       1.9     14:05.5     07:25.0       1.9     14:25.3     07:32.8       1.9     14:25.3     07:40.4       1.9     14:53.4     07:50.2       1.9     15:21.5     08:05.0       1.9     17:27.6     09:11.4       1.9     19:22.6     10:11.9       N/A     N/A       N/A     N/A  |               | Distance | <b>Actual Time</b> | Pace Per Mile | First Name |
| 1.9     12:53.6     06:47.2       1.9     13:18.6     07:00.3       1.9     13:25.0     07:03.7       1.9     14:25.3     07:35.4       1.9     14:25.3     07:35.4       1.9     14:53.4     07:35.4       1.9     14:53.4     07:35.4       1.9     14:53.4     07:50.2       1.9     15:21.5     08:05.0       1.9     15:21.5     08:05.0       1.9     17:27.6     09:11.4       1.9     19:22.6     10:11.9       N/A     N/A       N/A     N/A  |               | 1.9      | 11:00.7            | 05:47.7       |            |
| 1.9     13:18.6     07:00.3       1.9     13:23.9     07:03.1       1.9     14:05.5     07:25.0       1.9     14:25.3     07:32.8       1.9     14:25.3     07:35.4       1.9     14:53.4     07:40.4       1.9     15:21.5     08:05.0       1.9     15:21.5     08:46.4       1.9     17:27.6     09:11.4       1.9     19:22.6     10:11.9       N/A     N/A       N/A     N/A  |               | 1.9      | 12:53.6            | 06:47.2       |            |
| 1.9     13:23.9     07:03.1       1.9     13:25.0     07:03.7       1.9     14:20.3     07:35.4       1.9     14:34.8     07:40.4       1.9     14:53.4     07:50.2       1.9     16:40.2     08:46.4       1.9     17:27.6     09:11.4       1.9     19:22.6     10:11.9       N/A     N/A       N/A     N/A  |               | 1.9      | 13:18.6            | 07:00.3       |            |
| 1.9     13:25.0     07:03.7       1.9     14:05.5     07:25.0       1.9     14:25.3     07:35.4       1.9     14:53.4     07:40.4       1.9     15:21.5     08:05.0       1.9     16:40.2     08:46.4       1.9     17:27.6     09:11.4       1.9     19:22.6     10:11.9       N/A     N/A       N/A     N/A  |               | 1.9      | 13:23.9            | 07:03.1       |            |
| 1.9     14:05.5     07:35.0       1.9     14:26.3     07:32.8       1.9     14:34.8     07:40.4       1.9     14:53.4     07:50.2       1.9     15:21.5     08:05.0       1.9     17:27.6     09:11.4       1.9     19:22.6     10:11.9       N/A     N/A       N/A     N/A  |               | 1.9      | 13:25.0            | 07:03.7       |            |
| 1.9     14:20.3     07:32.8       1.9     14:25.3     07:35.4       1.9     14:34.8     07:40.4       1.9     14:53.4     07:50.2       1.9     15:21.5     08:05.0       1.9     16:40.2     08:46.4       1.9     17:27.6     09:11.4       1.9     19:22.6     10:11.9       N/A     N/A       N/A     N/A  |               | 1.9      | 14:05.5            | 07:25.0       |            |
| 1.9       14:25.3       07:35.4         1.9       14:34.8       07:40.4         1.9       14:53.4       07:50.2         1.9       15:21.5       08:05.0         1.9       17:27.6       09:11.4         1.9       19:22.6       10:11.9         N/A       N/A         N/A       N/A         N/A       N/A  |               | 1.9      | 14:20.3            | 07:32.8       |            |
| 1.9       14:34.8       07:40.4         1.9       14:53.4       07:50.2         1.9       15:21.5       08:05.0         1.9       16:40.2       08:46.4         1.9       17:27.6       09:11.4         1.9       19:22.6       10:11.9         N/A       N/A         N/A       N/A         N/A       N/A  |               | 1.9      | 14:25.3            | 07:35.4       |            |
| 1.9       14:53.4       07:50.2         1.9       15:21.5       08:05.0         1.9       16:40.2       08:46.4         1.9       17:27.6       09:11.4         1.9       19:22.6       10:11.9         N/A       N/A         N/A       N/A         N/A       N/A  |               | 1.9      | 14:34.8            | 07:40.4       |            |
| 1.9       15:21.5       08:05.0         1.9       16:40.2       08:46.4         1.9       17:27.6       09:11.4         1.9       19:22.6       10:11.9         N/A       N/A         N/A       N/A         N/A       N/A  |               | 1.9      | 14:53.4            | 07:50.2       |            |
| 1.9 16:40.2 08:46.4 1.9 17:27.6 09:11.4 1.9 19:22.6 10:11.9 1.0 N/A N/A 1.0 N/A N/A 1.0 N/A N/A  |               | 1.9      | 15:21.5            | 08:02:0       |            |
| 1.9 17:27.6  |               | 1.9      | 16:40.2            | 08:46.4       | В          |
| 1.9 19:22.6 N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A  |               | 1.9      | 17:27.6            | 09:11.4       |            |
| N/A<br>N/A<br>N/A  |               | 1.9      | 19:22.6            | 10:11.9       |            |
| N/A<br>N/A   |               | N/A      | N/A                | N/A           |            |
| N/A  |               | N/A      | N/A                | N/A           |            |
|  |               | N/A      | N/A                | N/A           |            |

| S              |  |
|----------------|--|
| et             |  |
| he             |  |
| $\overline{S}$ |  |
|                |  |
| ₹              |  |
| rsity          |  |
| /arsity        |  |

|   | Į |
|---|---|
| < | ₹ |
| F | = |
| Z |   |
| 7 | 7 |
| 1 | = |
| į | Ē |
| 7 | 5 |
| Č | • |

| 66-48.1         4         1.55           77.10.3         3         1.55           77.20.9         11         1.55           77.31.8         8         1.55           78.02.8         1.55         1.55           99:06.         1.2         1.55           08:26.1         0 N/A         1.55           10:02.0         20         1.55           10:02.0         20         1.55  |
|--|
| 00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00.00<br>00 |
|  |
| 2 14:20.7<br>2 14:41.8<br>2 15:17.5<br>2 16:17.5<br>2 18:13.1<br>2 16:52.3<br>2 18:20.5<br>2 20:03.9   |
| 07:16:3<br>07:37:9<br>07:38:9<br>08:27:9<br>07:40:0<br>08:51:1<br>08:51:1  |
| 1.9         13:52.0         0           1.9         14:32.0         0           1.9         16:05.0         0           1.9         14:34.0         0           1.9         16:49.0         0           1.9         16:49.1         0  |
| 08:20.3 1.9<br>08:20.3 1.9<br>08:44.9 1.9<br>08:52.1 1.9   |
| N/A N/A N/A N/A 16:37.4 08:44 16:51.0 08:55  |
| 1.9  |
| 10:13:0  |
|  |

| $\blacksquare$    |
|-------------------|
| 4                 |
| $\vec{-}$         |
| 5                 |
| _                 |
| ᄴ                 |
| $\Box$            |
| 正                 |
| Z                 |
| $\overline{\Box}$ |
| $\ddot{\sim}$     |
|                   |

|          |           |                       | 9         | XC Tir   | XC Time Trial-Bridgeport City Park Course | oort City P | ark Course   | XC Tir  | XC Time Trial-Bridgeport City Park Course | eport City | Park Course  | Differenc | Difference (BOLD is |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|----------|---|-------------|--------------|---------|---|------------|--------------|-----------|---------------------|
|          |           | ilme Iriai comparison | nparison  |          | Thursday, October 7,                      |             | 2021         |         | Tuesday, August 24,                       | ugust 24,  | 2021         | impr      | improved)           |
| Boy/Girl | Grade:    | First Name            | Last Name | TT Place | 0   | TT Time     | TT Pace/Mile | Place ( | Course Length                             | TT Time    | TT Pace/Mile | Time      | Pace/Mile           |
| Boy      | 7th Grade |                       |           | 0        | 1   | N/A         | N/A          | 10      | 1.55                                      | 12:13.0    | 0:07:53      | N/A       | N/A                 |
| Girl     | 8th Grade |                       |           | 0        |   | N/A         | N/A          | 31      | 1.55                                      | 19:08.6    | 0:12:21      | N/A       | N/A                 |
| Boy      | 8th Grade |                       |           | 0        | N/A                                       | N/A         | N/A          | 20      | 1.55                                      | 14:31.7    | 0:09:22      | N/A       | N/A                 |
| Boy      | 7th Grade |                       |           | 0        | N/A                                       | N/A         | N/A          | 8       | 1.55                                      | 12:07.3    | 0:07:49      | N/A       | N/A                 |
| Boy      | 8th Grade |                       |           | 0        | N/A                                       | N/A         | N/A          | 4       | 1.55                                      | 11:24.8    | 0:07:22      | N/A       | N/A                 |
| Girl     | 7th Grade |                       |           | 0        | N/A                                       | N/A         | N/A          | 19      | 1.55                                      | 14:18.2    | 0:09:14      | N/A       | N/A                 |
| Boy      | 7th Grade |                       |           | 0        | N/A                                       | N/A         | N/A          | 29      | 1.55                                      | 18:41.0    | 0:12:03      | N/A       | N/A                 |
| Boy      | 8th Grade |                       |           | 1        | 1.55                                      | 09:34.6     | 0:06:11      | 1       | 1.55                                      | 10:28.9    | 0:06:46      | 00:54.3   | 0:00:35             |
| Boy      | 7th Grade |                       |           | 2        | 1.55                                      | 10:52.2     | 0:07:01      | 17      | 1.55                                      | 13:50.2    | 0:08:56      | 02:58.0   | 0:01:55             |
| Boy      | 7th Grade |                       |           | 3        | 1.55                                      | 10:54.9     | 0:02:03      | 11      | 1.55                                      | 12:13.5    | 0:07:53      | 01:18.5   | 0:00:51             |
| Boy      | 6th Grade |                       |           | 4        | 1.55                                      | 10:58.8     | 0:07:05      | 2       | 1.55                                      | 11:33.5    | 0:07:27      | 00:34.7   | 0:00:22             |
| Boy      | 6th Grade |                       |           | 5        | 1.55                                      | 11:24.7     | 0:07:22      | 3       | 1.55                                      | 11:23.5    | 0:07:21      | 00:01.2   | 0:00:01             |
| Girl     | 8th Grade |                       |           | 9        | 1.55                                      | 11:25.3     | 0:07:22      | 7       | 1.55                                      | 11:38.7    | 0:07:31      | 00:13.4   | 0:00:0              |
| Girl     | 6th Grade |                       |           | 7        | 1.55                                      | 11:25.8     | 0:07:22      | 13      | 1.55                                      | 12:53.0    | 0:08:19      | 01:27.2   | 0:00:26             |
| Boy      | 8th Grade |                       |           | 8        | 1.55                                      | 11:42.4     | 0:07:33      | 6       | 1.55                                      | 12:12.6    | 0:07:53      | 00:30.2   | 0:00:19             |
| Boy      | 6th Grade |                       |           | 6        | 1.55                                      | 11:47.7     | 76:70:0      | 12      | 1.55                                      | 12:33.4    | 90:80:0      | 00:45.7   | 0:00:29             |
| Boy      | 8th Grade |                       |           | 10       | 1.55                                      | 12:04.6     | 0:07:47      | ۷ o     | N/A                                       | N/A        | N/A          | N/A       | N/A                 |
| Boy      | 7th Grade |                       |           | 11       | 1.55                                      | 12:08.3     | 0:07:50      | 16      | 1.55                                      | 13:06.2    | 0:08:27      | 00:57.8   | 0:00:37             |
| Girl     | 8th Grade |                       |           | 12       | 1.55                                      | 12:29.5     | 0:08:04      | 15      | 1.55                                      | 12:59.8    | 0:08:23      | 00:30.3   | 0:00:50             |
| Girl     | 6th Grade |                       |           | 13       | 1.55                                      | 12:31.9     | 0:08:05      | 24      | 1.55                                      | 15:28.1    | 0:09:59      | 02:56.2   | 0:01:54             |
| Girl     | 8th Grade |                       |           | 14       | 1.55                                      | 12:53.7     | 0:08:19      | 14      | 1.55                                      | 12:56.1    | 0:08:21      | 00:02.4   | 0:00:02             |
| Boy      | 7th Grade |                       |           | 15       | 1.55                                      | 13:26.9     | 0:08:41      | 28      | 1.55                                      | 18:37.2    | 0:12:01      | 05:10.3   | 0:03:20             |
| Girl     | 7th Grade |                       |           | 16       | 1.55                                      | 13:44.4     | 0:08:52      | 23      | 1.55                                      | 15:25.5    | 0:09:57      | 01:41.1   | 0:01:05             |
| Girl     | 6th Grade |                       |           | 17       | 1.55                                      | 13:49.7     | 0:08:55      | 22      | 1.55                                      | 14:47.2    | 0:09:32      | 00:57.5   | 0:00:37             |
| Boy      | 7th Grade |                       |           | 18       | 1.55                                      | 13:52.5     | 0:08:57      | 26      | 1.55                                      | 16:21.2    | 0:10:33      | 02:28.7   | 0:01:36             |
| Girl     | 7th Grade |                       |           | 19       | 1.55                                      | 13:56.8     | 00:60:0      | 21      | 1.55                                      | 14:32.2    | 0:09:23      | 00:35.4   | 0:00:23             |
| Girl     | 8th Grade |                       |           | 20       | 1.55                                      |             | 0:09:36      | 18      | 1.55                                      | 14:17.7    | 0:09:13      | 00:34.5   | 0:00:22             |
| Girl     | 8th Grade |                       |           | 21       | 1.55                                      | 14:53.3     | 0:09:36      | 25      | 1.55                                      | 15:42.3    | 0:10:08      | 00:49.0   | 0:00:32             |
| Girl     | 6th Grade |                       |           | 22       | 1.55                                      | 15:17.6     | 0:09:52      | 35      | 1.55                                      | 20:52.5    | 0:13:28      | 05:34.9   | 0:03:36             |
| Girl     | 6th Grade |                       |           | 23       | 1.55                                      | 15:23.9     | 0:09:56      | 27      | 1.55                                      | 16:56.1    | 0:10:56      | 01:32.2   | 0:01:00             |
| Girl     | 6th Grade | В                     | ſ         | 24       | 1.55                                      | 16:10.1     | 0:10:26      | 30      | 1.55                                      | 19:04.5    | 0:12:18      | 02:54.4   | 0:01:53             |
| Girl     | 8th Grade |                       |           | 25       | 1.55                                      | 17:42.1     | 0:11:25      | 32      | 1.55                                      | 19:16.2    | 0:12:26      | 01:34.1   | 0:01:01             |
| Girl     | 7th Grade |                       |           | 26       | 1.55                                      | 17:51.7     | 0:11:31      | 34      | 1.55                                      | 20:34.8    | 0:13:17      | 02:43.1   | 0:01:45             |
| Boy      | 7th Grade |                       |           | 27       | 1.  | 19:38.      | 0:12:40      | 33      | 1.55                                      | 19:37.6    |              | 6:00:00   | 0:00:01             |
| Girl     | 6th Grade |                       |           | 28       | 1.55                                      | 22:15.5     | 0:14:22      | 36      | 1.55                                      | 23:44.9    | 0:15:19      | 01:29.4   | 0:00:28             |

ime Trial Cor